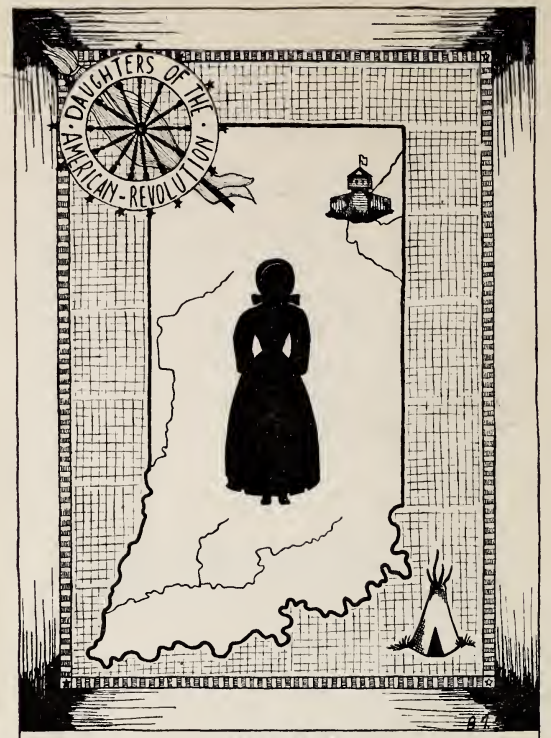
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.12

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4469

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.12

JUL 2 9 '97
GENEA
929.1
D26
V.12

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1211daug

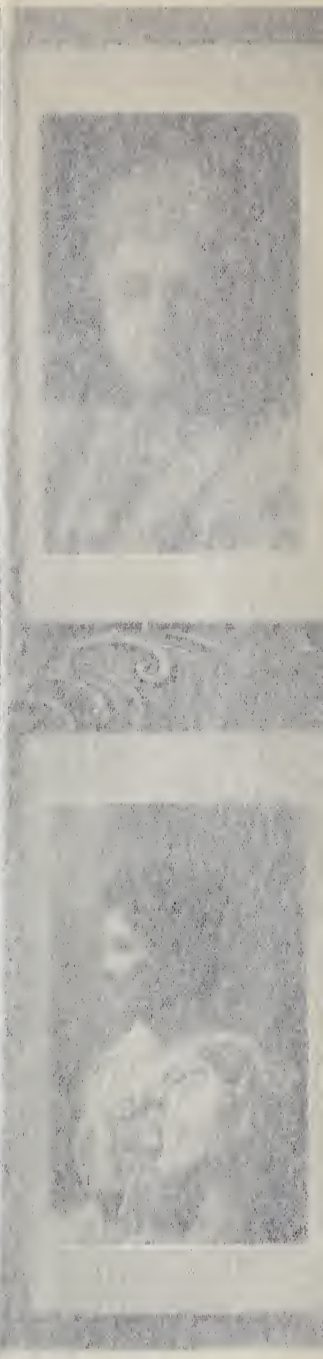
1 Mrs. Harriet Danforth Becker Mitchell, N. No. 2135. Corresponding Secretary General, Wisconsin.

2 Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour, N. No. 1717. Registrar General, Massachusetts.

3 Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Bradbury Main, N. No. 2533. Recording Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

4 Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, N. No. 2918. Vice-President General, Kentucky.

GEN
929
D26
V.1

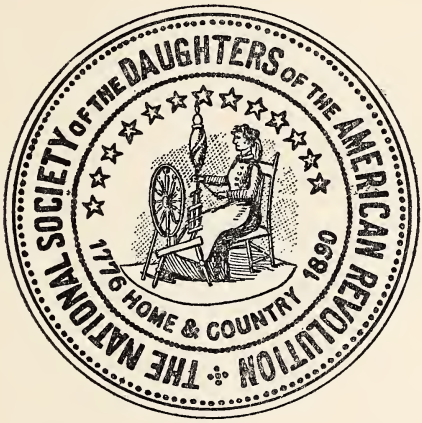


LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XII.

11001—12000.

1896

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1900.

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE

PREFACE.

THE Twelfth Volume of the Lineage Book appears with the advent of the new century, and it contains the names and lineages of the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, included in the Numbers from 11001 to 12000.

If there are instances in which individual records are meagre it is due to the fact that the member has failed to supply the information in her papers deposited in this Society, or to add to them when earnestly solicited to do so.

Wherever it was possible the original records have been amplified by the addition of lineage and of historical events, in which the ancestors bore a part, thus adding value and interest to the records of many Revolutionary families.

M. J. S.

ILLUSTRATIONS

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Harriet Danforth Becker Mitchell, N. No. 2135, ... Corresponding Secretary General, Wisconsin.
2. Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour, N. No. 1717, ... Registrar General, Massachusetts.
3. Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Bradbury Main, N. No. 2533, ... Recording Secretary General, Washington, D. C.
4. Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, N. No. 2918, ... Vice-President General, Kentucky

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. E. J. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. A. Baxter.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. SARAH ELLSWORTH CHAMBERLIN. 11001

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Philo Chamberlin.

Descendant of Aaron Ellsworth, of NewHampshire.

Daughter of David Ellsworth and Martha Linsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ellsworth and Sarah Chapman, his wife.

Aaron Ellsworth volunteered from Sanbornton in defense of the stores at Bennington. He reached there in time to serve at the battle, and was discharged at Saratoga September 20, 1777. He was born at Brentwood, 1753, and died at Sanbornton, 1831.

MISS ELIZABETH POMEROY KIRBY. 11002

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Samuel Wolcott and Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Wolcott and Rachel McClintock McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, (cousin), his wife; Rev. David McClure and Hannah Pomeroy, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, (cousin), his wife; Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Erastus Wolcott, 1775, was sent by the legislature to discover the designs of the British, and served at the siege of Boston. He superintended the erecting of fortifications at Forts Trumbull and Griswold, 1776, and 1777 commanded a brigade on the Hudson and at Danbury. Besides this he rendered valuable civil service. He was the brother of Oliver, the signer of the Declaration. He died at East Windsor, 1793, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271, 10996.

Samuel Wolcott served in the Commissary Department. He was born at East Windsor, 1751, where he died, 1813.

Benjamin Pomeroy, who had served as chaplain in the early wars, was commissioned, 1777, chaplain of the Third Regiment. He died at Hebron, 1784, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8969.

MRS. MARY ADAMS SMALL PAINE. 11003

Born in Maine.

Wife of Sidney B. Paine.

Descendant of Royal Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albion Keith Paris Small and Thankful Lincoln Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodbury and Jerusha Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Lincoln and Jerusha Waterman, his wife.

Royal Lincoln was a minute man from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm and a private in Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He served, 1777, as a marine under Capt. Simeon Sampson, on the brig "Hazard," which captured many prizes. He was in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition and the "Hazard" was soon after burned by the crew to save her from falling into the hands of the enemy. He was a pensioner when he died at Cornish, Maine, 1837, aged eighty-three.

MISS LYDIA PHILLIPS STEVENS. 11004

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham and of Hon. Samuel Phillips, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stevens and Elizabeth Barnard Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips and Lydia Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife; Samuel Phillips and Phoebe Foxcraft, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham, 1775-76, served in the General Court and in the Provincial Congress. He was a member of the Board of War, 1778, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779, and at the close of the war a member of the Continental Congress. He was born at Charlestown, 1737, and died there, 1796.

Also Nos. 883, 2346, 5798.

Samuel Phillips, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Andover. He was representative of the General Court, 1779, and one of the committee to draft the Constitution. He served as justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He died at Andover, 1802, aged fifty-two.

MRS. CLARE HOYT BURLEIGH. 11005

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Maj. Henry Matthews Burleigh.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Warren Smith, Daniel Witt and Thomas Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. George Hoyt and Araline Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Witt and Katharine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warren Smith and Catherine Keyes, his wife; Daniel Witt and Eunice Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint.

Jonathan Warren Smith turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Gates' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He served as corporal at Bunker Hill under Capt. David Wilder and Col. Asa Whitcomb. He died at Hubbardston, 1833, aged eighty-three.

Daniel Witt, 1775, was a minute man in Capt. William Marean's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.

Thomas Flint enlisted for defense of Rutland Barracks in Capt. William Muzzey's company, Sparhawk's regiment.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE LOCKE WENTWORTH. 11006

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Hall Wentworth.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith, Aaron Smith, Jr., Joseph Locke, Capt. Ebenezer Newell, Josiah Ware and Daniel Ware, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Locke and Susan Durell Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Ware and Lydia Pratt Smith, his wife; Jonathan Locke and Margaret Wyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Smith, Jr., and Lydia Pratt, his wife; Joseph Locke and Mary Butterfield, his wife; Daniel Ware and Abigail Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodward, his wife; Ebenezer Newell and Elizabeth Wheaton, his wife; Josiah Ware and Dorothy Dewing, his wife.

Aaron Smith (1730-95), was a minute man from Needham at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of the First Suffolk County Regiment under Col. William McIntosh, 1776, and 1777 served in the Northern Department under Col. Benjamin Gill.

Also No. 9615.

Aaron Smith, Jr. (1756-1833), turned out with his father, 1775, and served later in sea-coast defense.

Joseph Locke (1750-1823), served at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in Capt. William Adams' company, Thacher's regiment.

Ebenezer Newell (1736-98), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the command of a company.

Josiah Ware volunteered at the Lexington Alarm from Wrentham, under Capt. Caleb Kingsbury. He was born, 1707, and died at Needham, 1798.

Daniel Ware (1755-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment.

MRS. ANNIE GERTRUDE TOWER WENTWORTH. 11007

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Wentworth.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Timothy Tower and Georgianna Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tower and Elsie M. Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife.

Peter Tower, 1776, enlisted from Hingham in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. In 1778 he served at Boston in the Guards under Capt. Elias Whiton. He died at Cummington, 1814, aged eighty-six.

Stephen Tower turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, and served seven enlistments during the war. He was born at Hingham, 1755.

Also No. 6594.

MISS LAURA BRADLEY CHAMBERLAIN. 11008

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Eastman, of New Hampshire; Samuel Chamberlain and Gen. William Chamberlain, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Deborah Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Jane Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Abigail Mellen, his wife; Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, his wife.

Joseph Eastman, who had fought in the early wars, signed the Association Test at Concord. He was too old for active service, but his sons, Moses and John, served in the field.

Samuel Chamberlain was one of three selectmen who obtained the signatures for the Association Test. He was a member of the first legislature which met at Exeter, and also represented Rockingham county, 1778. He was a minute man at various alarms. His sons, Samuel and Moses, served during the war. He was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1724, died at Peacham, Vt., 1802.

William Chamberlain, 1775, enlisted at the age of nineteen and served in the Canadian campaign. He was at the battle of Trenton, where only nine of the company survived. He was at Bennington, took the place of officers who fell in the battle and picked up on the battlefield an orderly book which contained the plan of campaign of the enemy. He was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1755, and died at Peacham, Vt., 1828.

Also No. 1139.

MRS. KATE STEARNS PAGE. 11009

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis Coues Page.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pierce Stearns and Elizabeth Shaw Bramhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bramhall and Betsey Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Southworth Shaw and Maria Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Stephen Churchill served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Sylvanus Harlon's company. In 1778 he was commissioned captain of Sea-coast Guards of the Plymouth county regiment, and, 1781, served under Col. Theophilus Cotton. He was born at Plymouth, 1743.

Also No. 9537.

MISS HELEN SHAW STEARNS. 11010

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill.

Daughter of James Pierce Stearns and Elizabeth Shaw Bramhall, his wife.

See No. 11009.

MRS. ANNA MASON SISE. 11011

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Sise.

Descendant of Col. David Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell Fowler and Elizabeth Hastings Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant Hatch and Harriet E. Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hatch and Hannah Mason Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason served in the Artillery until detailed to establish a depot of military supplies at Springfield. He then

served as Deputy Commissary General of military stores, 1779-80, when he retired from active duty. He was born at Boston, 1727, and died there, 1794.

Also Nos. 1053, 4779, 6802.

MRS. GERTRUDE WARE TUFTS. 11012

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard Tufts.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert F. Sise and Edith Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ware and Helen Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ware and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Clark and Lucy Bowes, his wife.

Jonas Clark, 1775, was the patriot pastor at Lexington, and it was at his parsonage that Paul Revere found Hancock and Adams, who were friends and co-workers in the cause of liberty. The yeomen met the enemy near his home, and the wounded were cared for by the family. On the first anniversary he preached a sermon in memory of the historic events, which is now consulted as authority. He was born at Newton, 1730, and died at Lexington, 1805.

Also Nos. 1140, 2167, 5776, 6856.

MISS GEORGIA KATRINE EARL. 11013

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jesse Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Earl and Julia L. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Fuller, Jr., and Sally Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fuller and Lydia Miller, his wife.

Jesse Fuller, 1776, was a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company from Rehoboth, at the Bristol Alarm, and served under Stark at the battle of Bennington. He died at Woonsocket, R. I., 1832, aged eighty.

MRS. HARRIET WALTON DUNBAR. 11014

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James R. Dunbar.

Descendant of Jacob Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Walton and Electa N. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Lincoln and Susan White Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lincoln and Chloe Lincoln, his wife.

Jacob Lincoln, 1777, at the age of sixteen enlisted from Cohasset under Capt. Silas Wilde. In 1778 he turned out at the Rhode Island alarms in Capt. Joseph Baxter's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Lancaster, 1850.

MRS. ELECTA N. LINCOLN WALTON. 11015

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Walton.

Descendant of Jacob Lincoln.

Daughter of Martin Lincoln and Susan White Freeman, his wife.

See No. 11014.

MRS. ACHSAH P. WHITE. 11016

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of B. Loring White.

Descendant of Capt. William Handy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Ellis and Nancy Handy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Handy and Love Swain, his wife.

William Handy, 1780, enlisted from Sandwich at the age of eighteen, served on the Hudson and was present at the execution of André. He died at Sandwich 1852.

MRS. RUTH WETHERELL MUDGE ROGERS. 11017

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas O. Rogers.

Descendant of Joseph Mudge and of Joseph Mudge, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Green Mudge, Jr., and Eliza Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green Mudge and Sarah Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mudge, Jr., and Lois Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mudge and Phebe Green, his wife.

Joseph Mudge turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Joseph Mudge, Jr., 1775, was drummer in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's company. He served three enlistments during the Revolution. He was born at Malden, 1753, and died at Westminster, 1822.

MRS. MARY E. MUDGE SPRAGUE. 11018

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Sprague.

Descendant of Joseph Mudge and of Joseph Mudge, Jr.

Daughter of John Green Mudge and Eliza Wetherell, his wife.

See No. 11017.

MRS. MARIA WALTER GOULD HYDE. 11019

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John W. Hyde.

Descendant of Lieut. James Gould, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Sullivan Gould and Annie Emelia Swartwout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Gould and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gould and Mary Lovejoy, his wife.

James Gould, 1775, was sergeant-major in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers. He served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John House's company and was at the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights, where he was wounded. Unfit for further service he was placed on the invalid pension roll. He died at Hanover, 1822, aged seventy-nine.

MRS. ANNIE EMELIA GOULD PRINCE. 11020

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Prince.

Descendant of Lieut. James Gould.

Daughter of John Sullivan Gould and Annie Emelia Swartwout, his wife.

See No. 11019.

MRS. CARRIE PRINCE CUSHMAN. 11021

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Cushman.

Descendant of Lieut. James Gould.

Daughter of John Prince and Annie Emelia Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sullivan Gould and Annie Emelia Swartwout, his wife.

See No. 11019.

MRS. ABBY ROGERS WAIT HILL. 11022

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rowland Hill.

Descendant of Col. Abram Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hale Wait and Mary Elisabeth Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wait and Rebecca Appleton Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Dodge and Bethiah Patch Staniford, his wife.

Abram Dodge (1740-86) entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company under Col. Moses Little at the siege of Boston. He served with distinction throughout the war. He was born and died at Ipswich.

MRS. OCTAVIA BLOOMER PEARL. 11023

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua R. Pearl.

Descendant of Lieut. William Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. Bloomer and Amelia Fay Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Green and Elizabeth Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sweetser and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Joanna Hadley, his wife.

William Green served in the Middlesex county militia in Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's company, Col. Jonathan Fox's regiment. He died at Stoneham, 1803, aged sixty-eight.

MRS. ABBY HAINES DIMICK. 11024

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Waldo Dimick.

Descendant of Samuel Haines, of Maine.

Daughter of Philemon M. Haines and Jane Harmon Parcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Haines, Jr., and Lydia McKenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Haines and Hannah Seavey, his wife.

Samuel Haines, 1778, served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' Scarborough company, Col. Reuben Fogg's Third Cumberland County Regiment. He died at Scarborough, 1821, aged eighty-one.

MRS. MARY J. HAINES CILLEY. 11025

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. Orran G. Cilley.

Descendant of Samuel Haines.

Daughter of Philemon M. Haines and Jane Harmon Parcher, his wife.

See No. 11024.

MRS. MARY BAGLEY CAREY. 11026

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry G. Carey.

Descendant of Robert Fowler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Bagley and Betsey Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fowler and Betsey Morrill, his wife.

Robert Fowler, 1776, at the age of sixteen enlisted in the army. He was captured at Ticonderoga but escaped and returned to service. He was a pensioner when he died at Salisbury, 1842.

MRS. EMMA GILMAN CATE CARPENTER. 11027

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George A. Carpenter.

Descendant of Capt. Greenleaf Clark and of Neal Cate, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Gilman Cate and Anne Augusta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Moody Clark and Sarah Plummer Hayes, his wife; Daniel Cate and Mary Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Comfort Johnson Weeks, his wife; Neal Cate and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Clark and Mary Moody, his wife.

Greenleaf Clark commanded a company of militia at the siege of Boston. He died, 1776, aged forty.

Neal Cate, 1779, volunteered from Deerfield for the defense of Rhode Island under Col. John McClary.

MRS. MARTHA BARRETT BOLLES. 11028

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Palmer Bolles.

Descendant of Deacon John Barrett and of Judge Samuel Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Russell Sumner and Anna Alleyne Chickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sumner and Martha Saunders Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barrett and Elizabeth Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Sarah Gerrish, his wife.

John Barrett was a wealthy merchant who gave liberally of his means and redeemed with gold the paper money paid to the troops. He suffered the confiscation of his property on account of his love of liberty. He was born at Boston, 1708, and died there, 1786.

Samuel Barrett, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Inspection, and 1776, chairman to draft a petition to the General Court. In 1779 he served as secretary of the Constitutional Convention.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELLAMY BAILEY. 11029

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Bailey.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bellamy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Haley Bellamy and Fanny Fernald Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bellamy, Jr., and Tamesin Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellamy and Mary Burnham, his wife.

John Bellamy, 1777, served in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died at Kittery, Maine, 1810, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 9112.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH ARNOLD. 11030

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. George Jerome Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Loker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Bullard and Harriet Loker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Loker, Jr., and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Loker and Nancy Brintnell, his wife.

Isaac Loker commanded a troop of Horse under Col. James Barrett when the Sudbury minute men met the enemy at Concord. He died at Wayland, 1823, aged seventy-nine.

MISS HARRIET AUGUSTA BULLARD. 11031

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Loker.

Daughter of Joseph Bullard and Harriet Loker, his wife.

See No. 11030.

MRS. JENNIE AUGUSTA MILTON THOMPSON. 11032

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel F. Thompson.

Descendant of Bryant Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Turner Milton and Lucy Faxon Hardwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel V. Hardwick and Jane Mead Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Newcomb and Sarah Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bryant Newcomb and Jane Glover, his wife.

Bryant Newcomb, 1775, at fourteen, enlisted from Braintree in Capt. Seth Turner's independent company. He served as matross, 1777-80, under Capt. Amos Lincoln, Col. Paul Revere's artillery. He died at Quincy, 1848.

MISS HELEN WATERMAN TINKHAM. 11033

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spencer Tinkham and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln had served in the Provincial Congress and in the militia when he was appointed to organize and train the Massachusetts troops. He was major general Continental Line at Saratoga and received the thanks of Congress. He was lamed for life in the Burgoyne campaign and forced tc retire for a year. He was in command at Charleston when obliged to capitulate. When exchanged he served at Yorktown and at the surrender was appointed by Washington to receive the sword of Cornwallis. He served as Secretary of War and became president of the Cincinnati. He was born at Hingham, 1733, and died there, 1810.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130, 10513.

MISS ROSAMOND PORTER. 11034

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Burnham Porter and Harriett Anne Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parker Allen and Harriet Jane Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Keziah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Abigail Holmes, his wife.

Elisha Morse turned out from Stoughton in Capt. Israel Smith's company at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in 1777 for three years and served under different commands. He was born at Foxborough, 1760, and died there, 1839.

Also Nos. 724, 9083.

MISS ELIZABETH DEXTER BENNETT. 11035

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Dexter Bennett and Helen Frances Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Howe and Caroline Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keith and Sarah Champney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Keith and Azubah Thayer, his wife.

John Keith was a minute man from Natick at the Lexington Alarm. He also served in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. He died at West Roxbury, 1833, aged seventy-seven and is buried at Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 10517.

MISS MADELEINE GOULD HICHBORN. 11036

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Hichborn, Robert Hichborn and Solomon Gould, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gould Hichborn and Almedia Rand Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn, Jr., and Martha Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins. his wife; Solomon Gould. Jr., and Betsey Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife; Solomon Gould and Mehitable Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hichborn and Isannah Fadree, his wife.

Thomas Hichborn was a member of the Boston Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Robert Hichborn served as guard of the tea ships. He was born at Boston, 1740, and died at Stockton, Maine, 1800.

Solomon Gould was a minute man from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He was born at Middleton, 1738.

Also Nos. 5862, 9975, 10000.

MRS. ANNIE FRANCES BARNEY HENRY. 11037

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. Henry.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Barney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Barney and Patience Adaline Wordell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Barney and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Barney and Experience Smith, his wife.

Christopher Barney, 1776, enlisted as sergeant under Capt. Peleg Peck, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol county regiment. In 1778 he was lieutenant of the same company. His brothers Josiah, Israel and Jonathan also served in the army. He was born at Rehoboth, 1739, and died there, 1823.

MISS MARY LOUISA HOLMES. 11038

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Jarvis Holmes and Mary Anna Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Holmes and Louisa Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Holmes and Bethiah Nye, his wife.

Abraham Holmes, 1778, served as sergeant in Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment. He was born at Rochester, 1754, and died there, 1839.

MRS. GRACE H. BACKUS ROSE. 11039

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Henry T. Rose.

Descendant of Elisha Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maucer Merriam Backus and Harriet C. Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Backus, Jr., and Amanda Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Backus and Betsy Johnson, his wife.

Elisha Backus was a volunteer from Canterbury at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served in the New York campaign in Backus's regiment of Light Horse. He died at Manlius, N. Y., 1801, aged forty-nine. His brother Timothy commanded a company.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH ALLEN HOWE. 11040

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ephraim D. Howe.

Descendant of Simeon Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Allen and Hannah Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Allen and Lucy Sargeant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Allen and Candace Howe, his wife.

Simeon Allen was a minute man in Capt. Nathan Alden's company and turned out at various alarms. He was born at Sutton, 1750, and died at Princeton, 1805.

MISS MARY STEBBINS COOLEY. 11041

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Cooley and of Roger Cooley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roger Cooley, Jr., and Electa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Cooley and Mary Stebbins, his wife.

Roger Cooley, 1776, served as lieutenant in Col. John Moseley's regiment of Infantry at White Plains. He was born at West Springfield, 1719, and died there, 1802.

Roger Cooley, Jr., enlisted as a soldier when a youth and was on duty at West Point when André was executed. He died, 1843, aged eighty-three.

MRS. CLARA B. HARWOOD WALKER. 11042

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Lewis Emory Walker.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood and of Peter Harwood, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Harwood, Jr., and Elizabeth Airmet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Phebe Prouty, his wife.

Peter Harwood commanded a company at Bunker Hill and was captured at White Plains while defending a bridge which he was ordered to abandon. In the court martial his action was justified. He was promoted to major, 1778, and was officer of the day at the execution of André. He was born at Littleton, Mass., 1740, and died in Delaware, 1805.

Peter Harwood, Jr., served with his father. He died at Spencer, 1836, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 4796, 6820.

MRS. SARAH CHAFFEE WHEELER. 11043

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan W. Wheeler.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miner Chaffee and Lucy Frary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chaffee and Abigail Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.

Thomas Knowlton commanded a company at Bunker Hill and assisted in covering the retreat after the fall of the redoubt. During that summer the company acted as body-guard to Washington. He was at the battle of Long Island, led his regiment at Harlem Plains and there lost his life. He was born at West Boxford, Mass., 1740, and in the capitol grounds at Hartford stands a monument to his memory.

Also Nos. 190, 9014.

MISS MARGARET WALKER. 11044

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Walker and Dimmis Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Shumway, his wife.

James Walker was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Cowles' company. In 1776 he served as lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Hooker and 1777 in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born at Weston, 1732, and died at Belchertown, 1806.

MRS. MARY WHITE HOWARD. 11045

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Roscoe Howard.

Descendant of James Mills Mitchell, of Maine.

Daughter of Caleb Mitchell and Sarah Cornish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Mitchell and Sally Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mills Mitchell and Hope Lombard, his wife.

James Mills Mitchell, 1778, enlisted in Capt. John Lamont's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born at Georgetown, Maine, 1759, and was a pensioner when he died at West Bath, 1853.

MRS. HARRIET C. PENDLETON HAHN. 11046

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin D. Hahn.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and of Lieut. Col. James Babcock, of Rhode Island; Sergt. Jesse York and Andrew Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Burrows Pendleton and Mary E. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton, Jr., and Phebe Cole, his wife; Andrew Chapman, Jr., and Wealthy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; Andrew Chapman and Anna York, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York and Anna Breed, his wife; James Babcock and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Nathan Pendleton served in the Artillery and was ensign in Capt. Oliver Lewis' company. His record as an expert marksman is full of interest. He was born at Westerly, 1754, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 1841.

James Babcock (1734-81) served in the Army of Observation and in the General Assembly from Westerly.

Jesse York, 1776, served in the New York campaign. He was born at Stonington, 1740, and died there, 1808.

Andrew Chapman (1754-1827) was at the siege of Boston and the surrender of Burgoyne. He assisted in building the defense at Fort Trumbull.

Also Nos. 4761, 6635, 7045, 8964.

MRS. ELLEN HOUSE THAYER. 11047

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel E. Thayer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel House and Clarissa Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom House and Mary Utley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Utley and Sally Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.

See No. 11043.

MRS. MARY PATTEN ALLEN HASKELL. 11048

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Dexter Haskell.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace B. Allen and Mary Ann Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Allen and Mary Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsy Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. John Mills' company. When his term had expired he served in the Levies. He was born at Enfield, 1746, and died there, 1826.

Also No. 10883.

MRS. MARY SHEPARD LOOMIS. 11049

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank N. Loomis.

Descendant of Gen. William Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Shepard and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Shepard and Jerusha Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shepard and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

William Shepard who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at Long Island where he was wounded. He was at Trenton, Princeton, in the Burgoyne campaign, at Monmouth and fought in many battles to the close of the war. He was born at Westfield, 1737, and died there, 1817.

MRS. JULIA EMELINE BEMIS STURTEVANT. 11050

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Warner Fawcett Sturtevant.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Skeele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Chapin Bemis and Julia Emeline Skeele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Skeele and Keziah Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Skeele and Mercy Otis, his wife.

Amos Skeele, 1775, enlisted in Webb's regiment, served at the siege of Boston and was at the battle of White Plains. He volunteered for the defense of Danbury and was there severely wounded. He was born at Southbridge, 1750, and died at Springfield, 1843.

Also Nos. 1976, 3416.

MRS. MINNIE ABBIE STURTEVANT SMITH. 11051

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of James Beebe Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Skeele.

Daughter of Warner Fawcett Sturtevant and Julia Emeline Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Chapin Bemis and Julia Emeline Skeele, his wife.

See No. 11050.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH READ HEYWOOD. 11052

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Silas Nelson Heywood.

Descendant of Samuel Buttrick, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zaccheus Read and Mary Heywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Heywood and Beulah Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buttrick, Jr., and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Samuel Buttrick, Jr., was in the Concord fight with his brothers Jonathan, Joseph and John who took the command. He served at Ticonderoga in 1776. He was born at Concord, 1718, and died there, 1814.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HEYWOOD HOVEY. 11053

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Henry Hovey.

Descendant of Samuel Buttrick, Jr.

Daughter of Silas Nelson Heywood and Mary Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Read and Mary Heywood, his wife.

See No. 11052.

MISS DORRIT VAN DER KAR. 11054

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman and of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Van Der Kar and Caroline Adele Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Van Der Kar and Caroline Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leicester Phelps and Evelina Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver L. Phelps and Betsey Law Sherman, his wife; Capt. Henry Chapin and Cynthia Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife; and of William Sherman.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife.

Roger Sherman (1721-1793) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence from Connecticut.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755, 8211.

David Moseley served as captain and colonel in the war.

MRS. ELLA SOPHIA BRIGHAM BROWN. 11055

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of LeRoy W. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Brigham and of Lieut. William Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando Sibley Brigham and Lucy Allen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brigham and Martha Gates, his wife; William Rice and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brigham and Anna Phillips, his wife; Edmond Rice and Abigail Muzzy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Muzzy and Mary Clapp, his wife.

William Muzzy (1733-1830) was a minute man from Hubbardston in Capt. William Morean's company, 1775, and 1776 was appointed lieutenant. He served under different commands during the war.

Henry Brigham (1752-1829) turned out from Marlborough in Capt. William Brigham's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He served as sergeant under Capt. Silas Gates.

Also No. 4766.

MRS. GEORGIANA WELLS DOTEN. 11056

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick B. Doten.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Wells and Louise C. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rice and Lois Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Rice and Rachel Coolidge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Rice, who was a minute man from Northboro at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company, Worcester county regiment. He turned out at various alarms during the war. He died at Northboro, 1815, aged seventy-eight.

MISS JOSEPHINE AMBLAIRDE SMITH. 11057

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Azor Phelps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John McKenzie Smith and Adalaide Gabrielle Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps and Frances Antoinette Amblairde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azor Phelps and Mary Tenny, his wife.

Azor Phelps, 1780, served as a private at West Point in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Col. Rand's regiment. He died at Shrewsbury, 1837, aged seventy-six.

MRS. LYDIA LUDINGTON TREADWELL. 11058

Born in New York.

Widow of George B. Treadwell.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Ludington and Eunice Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Jones and Lydia Wolcott, his wife.

Gideon Jones turned out at the Lexington Alarm and then enlisted in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. In 1777 he reënlisted and 1780 served

as corporal in the Continental Line. He died at West Springfield, 1824, aged seventy.

MRS. ELECTA MILLER STONE. 11059

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Miller and of Joseph Miller, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. John Miller and Lucinda Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miller, Jr., and Mary Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Catherine Ferry, his wife.

Joseph Miller was the first delegate appointed by the town of Ludlow to the Provincial Congress. His sons Joseph, Aaron, Leonard and George enlisted in the army. Joseph Miller, Jr., was born at Ludlow, 1756, and died there 1829.

MRS. HARRIET JENCKS INGERSOLL RIPLEY. 11060

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Phelps Huntington Ripley.

Descendant of John Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Edward Ingersoll, U. S. A. and Harriet Jencks Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ingersoll, Jr., and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Margaret Moseley, his wife.

John Ingersoll, 1778, was chosen to serve on a committee "to remonstrate to the General Court of the nakedness of the army and of the necessity of its being supplied with clothing and other necessaries, immediately." He was born at Westfield, 1731, and died there, 1792.

MISS AGNES SMITH ELLISON. 11061

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. William Hickling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Ellison and Ella Persis Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ellison and Mary Smith Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ellison and Charlotte Hickling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hickling, Jr., and Elizabeth Hodson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hickling and Sarah Sale, his wife.

William Hickling, 1777, enlisted as paymaster under Col. Ichabod Alden. He was with the Sixth Regiment on guard at Fort Alden at the Cherry Valley massacre in 1778. It is said he was chief engineer in building the fort and aided in saving it after Col. Alden's death. He was born at Boston, 1742, and died there, 1790.

MISS FANNIE CHAPIN FERRY. 11062

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Spencer Ferry and Sophia Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Gunn and Lucy Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Hannah Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Richard Montague was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. He was at Bunker Hill, was with the army at Cambridge when Washington took command and was promoted by the General to the rank of major. He was born at Sunderland, 1729, and died at North Leverett, 1794.

Also Nos. 2789, 8289.

MRS. SARAH L. POTTER DUNNING. 11063

Born in Maine.

Wife of James G. Dunning.

Descendant of Lieut. John Potter, of Maine.

Daughter of William Potter and Pamelia Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Potter and Mary Pattee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Sarah Snipe, his wife.

John Potter, 1778, served as lieutenant in Capt. John White's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. He was born at Topsham, 1736, and died at Georgetown, 1792.

MRS. CLARA SMITH WALLACE. 11064

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Smith and Lois A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Smith and Anna Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Smith and Irene Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague was captain of a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Second Hampshire County Regiment commanded by Col. Israel Chapin, and in the Fourth under Col. Elisha Porter. He was born at South Hadley, 1724, and died there, 1792.

Also No. 5936.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ELIZA HAMILTON STONE. 11065

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Allen Stone.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Theodore Erskine Hamilton and Susan Louisa Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erasmus Erskine Hamilton and Ursula Emeline Kibbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Horatio Arnold Hamilton and Elizabeth Bemet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hamilton and Rebecca Hamilton, his wife.

Asa Hamilton, 1776, served at Dorchester camp in Capt. Barnabas Sear's company. He was surgeon's mate in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. He was born at Brookfield, Mass., 1758, and died at Somers, Conn., 1801.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE HAMILTON. 11066

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Asa Hamilton and Sarah Josephine Champin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erasmus Erskine Hamilton and Ursula Emeline Kibbe, his wife.

See No. 11065.

MRS. GRACE CHAMPIN HAMILTON BLELOCH. 11067

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Bleloch.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hamilton.

Daughter of Horatio Asa Hamilton and Sarah Josephine Champin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erasmus Erskine Hamilton and Ursula Emeline Kibbe, his wife.

See No. 11065.

MISS EFFIE MAY WILCOX. 11068

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Olds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Hiler Wilcox and Josephine Maria Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Charles Allen and Martha Louise Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hatch Badger and Experience Paulina Olds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Olds and Azubah Walker, his wife.

Reuben Olds, 1776, served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Barnabas Sear's company. In 1778 he enlisted from Brookfield under Capt. John Cutler, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment for service in Rhode Island.

MISS ALICE HENRIETTA ANKENY. 11069

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Samuel Craft and of Moses Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Howard Ankeny and Carrie Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Strickland and Martha Jane Otis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland and Mary Craft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadessa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craft and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Samuel Craft served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He held many offices of trust at Newton.

Moses Craft turned out in Capt. John Marean's company which marched on the alarm from Newton. He served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Phineas Cook, Col. William Bond's regiment, and at Ticonderoga under Capt. John Kirkland. He died at Jay, Maine, 1812, aged fifty-eight.

Also Nos. 8723, 9268, 10430.

MRS. CATHARINE LOWES JONES. 11070

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John W. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lowes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Lowes and Martha Jane Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lowes and Catherine Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lowes and Jane Andrew, his wife.

James Lowes, who was born in Ireland, served as ensign in the Infantry regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Craig in 1777. He was promoted to lieutenant, 1782, and his commission was signed by Washington. His diary is still in the family. He died, 1810, aged fifty-seven.

MRS. MARTHA A. TUTTLE LOWE. 11071

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Richard Harrison Lowe.

Descendant of Joseph Tuttle and of Josiah Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tuttle and Martha A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tuttle and Eveely Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Mary Granger, his wife.

Joseph Tuttle gave coast guard service at Forts Hale and Wooster. He and his family boiled sea water to make salt for the soldiers and often the fires did not go out for months. He was captured and his property burned when Tryon attacked New Haven.

Josiah Tuttle, 1779, at sixteen, served as a matross in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company and was captured at New Haven. He was released from the prison ship to serve as waiter, but made his escape and reënlisted in the same company of Artillery Guards. He was taken prisoner when Fort Hale was surprised, April 18, 1781. He died at Le Roy, N. Y., 1833.

Also No. 5397.

MRS. KATHERINE HOOKER SKINNER. 11072

Born in Maryland.

Wife of W. D. Skinner.

Descendant of Thomas Hart Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Foster Mills Hooker and Sarah Pengree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker, Jr., and Betsey Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Thomas Hart Hooker, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He aided to outfit the company, provide for their families and freed his slaves before marching to the relief of Boston. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succumbed to camp fever at Roxbury, November 26, 1775, and his body was never recovered. He was born at Farmington, 1745.

MRS. HELEN DUNLAP DAVIS. 11073

Born in Iowa.

Widow of Francis Newcomb Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Der Burgh, of New York.

Daughter of John S. Dunlap and Mary Frances Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Rogers Clark Sullivan and Helen Van Der Burgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Der Burgh and Marie Frances Connoyer, his wife.

Henry Van Der Burgh, 1776, at sixteen, was appointed lieutenant of Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment, and his commission was signed by John Jay. He was promoted captain 1778, served with distinction to the close of the war, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was judge of the territory of Indiana when he died at Vincennes 1812, and was buried with military and Masonic honors at "Bellevue," his country home.

MRS. FRANCES FRISBIE SHEPARD JONES. 11074

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Arthur Hope Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard, Capt. Daniel Drake, Eli Hoskins, William Frisbie, Thomas Davison and Samuel Boynton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hoskins Shepard and Frances Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elias Willard Frisbie and Sophronia Boynton, his wife; Samuel Shepard and Phebe Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Frisbie Jr., and Elizabeth Davi-

son, his wife; Judge Jonathan Boynton and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Ebenezer Shepard, Jr., and Sarah Burpee, his wife; Eli Hoskins and Rhoda Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Frisbie and Sarah Campbell, his wife; Deacon Thomas Davison and Anna Wright, his wife; Samuel Boynton and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife; Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife; Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife.

Ebenezer Shepard, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company and 1780 served in the Suffolk county regiment. He was born in Berkshire county, 1741, and died at New London, N. H., 1811.

Daniel Drake, 1781, commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol county regiment. He died at Grafton, N. H., 1810, aged sixty-seven.

Also Nos. 5755, 8547, 10150.

Eli Hoskins, 1776-80, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Taunton, Mass., 1759, and died at Lyman, N. H., 1845.

William Frisbie was a soldier in Capt. John Thompson's company, Albany county militia. He was born in Connecticut, 1737, and died at Middleton, Vt., 1813.

Thomas Davison served two enlistments. He was born in Ireland, 1727, and died at Peterborough, N. H., 1813.

Samuel Boynton, 1775, was a private in Capt. Thomas William's company of minute men, under Col. John Patterson.

MRS. GENEVIEVE DAVIS STEVENS. 11075

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Jerome Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Der Burgh, of New York; Capt. Nathaniel Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman and Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Newcomb Davis and Helen Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Dunlap and Mary Frances Sullivan, his wife; Horatio H. Davis and Clarissa F. Cushman, his wife.

See No. 11073.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Newcomb Cushman and Sally Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman and Phebe Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, his wife.

Nathaniel Cushman (1712-93) was a patriot who gave valuable service as did his son and grandson, during the war.

Nathaniel Cushman (1738-1817) served in the militia.

Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., (1761-1832) enlisted 1777 for three years and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Hancock, Vt.

MISS SUSAN SPALDING. 11076

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding and of John Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James David Spalding and Sarah Maria Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gore Spalding and Susan Burson Welding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Spalding and Lemira Satterlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Simon Spalding, 1776, enlisted in the Wyoming Valley and was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company. He was at Bound Brook, Millstone, Brandywine, Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Valley Forge. In 1778 he was promoted to captain of the independent company and was in Sullivan's expedition. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He died, 1814, aged seventy-two.

John Spalding, 1781, at the age of sixteen served in seacoast defense. He was a pensioner when he died 1828.

Also Nos. 339, 8505.

MRS. ELIZABETH STILES SMITH. 11077

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Jerome Smith.

Descendant of Caleb Stiles and of Corp. Ephraim Pierce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lemuel Wright Stiles and Mary Pierce Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Betsy Hacket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stiles and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Stiles and Mary Elizabeth Townsend, his wife; and of Ephraim Pierce.

Caleb Stiles enlisted for one year in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's company, Col. Moses Nichol's Fifth Regiment of militia. He was born at Middletown, Mass., 1737, and died at Danville, Vt., 1824.

Ephraim Pierce was a minute man from Hollis in Capt. Reuben Dow's company at the Lexington Alarm and was at White Plains under Capt. William Reed. He turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga and was at Bennington.

MRS. MARY STARLING PRICE. 11078

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Sterling Worth Price.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Todd, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Edmund Lyne Starling and Mary B. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyne Starling and Miriam Dillon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Lyne Starling and Ann Maria Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Thomas Todd, a youth of sixteen, served in the Manchester troop of Cavalry when Phillips and Arnold invaded Virginia, 1781. The enemy destroyed property at Manchester, opposite Richmond, and that city was saved only by the timely arrival of Lafayette who had made a forced march of two hundred miles to protect the military stores at the capitol. He was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States when he died at Frankfort, Ky., 1826.

MISS ANNE M. STARLING. 11079

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Todd.

Daughter of Edmund Lyne Starling and Mary B. Stewart, his wife.

See No. 11078.

MRS. FANNIE JENKINS MCALLISTER. 11080

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Jenkins and Claretta Lois Crofoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jenkins, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jenkins and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Ebenezer Jenkins, 1778, served in the General Court from Barnstable. He commanded a company to guard Cape Cod and turned out at the Falmouth and Dartmouth Alarms. The roster in his writing is preserved. At the close of the war he was a member of the Provincial Congress from Berkshire county, where he died, 1811, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. MARTHA GIST BRYAN SHANKLIN. 11081

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Elliot W. Shanklin.

Descendant of Ens. Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Bryan and Mary Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathaniel Gist and Mary Brinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gist and Mary Gatewood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Mary Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist belonged to a family of patriots and served as ensign in Gist's Additional Continental regiment, commanded by his kinsman, Col. Mordecai Gist. He was killed at the battle of King's Mountain, October 7, 1780.

MISS BELLE PEPPER. 11082

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Neville, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Pepper and Sarah Neville O'Bannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William O'Bannon and Nancy Neville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Neville and Emily Kemper, his wife.

Joseph Neville served as colonel and brigadier general of Virginia militia. In 1781 he was appointed commissioner

to run a boundary line between that State and Pennsylvania. He died, 1819, aged eighty-nine.

MISS DIXIE PEPPER. 11083

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Neville.

Daughter of Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards, his wife.

See No. 11082.

MRS. ADA PEPPER RAILEY. 11084

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Logan Railey.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Neville.

Daughter of Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards, his wife.

See No. 11082.

MRS. ANNA RUSSELL DES COGNETS. 11085

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Hypolite des Cognets.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell, Gov. James Garrard, Corp. Robert Spotswood Russell and Col. Thomas Lewis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. Russell and Sarah Lewis Garrard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Allen, his wife; James Garrard and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife; James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

William Russell (1735-1793), commanded a company of mounted Rangers, when in 1776 he was promoted colonel. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the end of the war.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865.

James Garrard served in the Stafford county militia and was a member of the House of Delegates. He died in Kentucky, 1822, aged seventy-three.

Also No. 10014.

Robert Spotswood Russell, 1780, at the age of eighteen

enlisted in the Cavalry. He was a pensioner when he died in Missouri, 1842.

Thomas Lewis, 1776, served as lieutenant of Eleventh Virginia Regiment, and was retired, 1781, with the rank of colonel. He died in Kentucky, 1809, aged sixty.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473.

MRS. JOSEPHINE RUSSELL CLAY. 11086

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John M. Clay.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell and of Corp. Robert Spotswood Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Russell and Zanette Freeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Allen, his wife.

See No. 11085.

MRS. SARAH THORNTON WILLIAMS FISHER. 11087

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Taylor Williams and Jane Alice Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Berry and Elizabeth Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Berry and Alice Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor, who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia, 1775. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, member of the convention that framed the Constitution and held important civil offices for forty years. He was born in Caroline county, 1732, and died there, 1814.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310.

MRS. MARY F. ADAMS HALL. 11088

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Harry H. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Adams, Jr., and of Corp. James Adams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Chinn Adams and Caroline Blanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams and Nancy Chinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Adams, Jr., and Penelope Fluornoy Lynch, his wife.

Robert Adams, Jr., served in the militia. He was a member of the vigilance committee in 1780, with his brother-in-law as leader, who cleared the region of outlaws and Tories. This was the origin of "Lynch Law," and their summary methods were later approved by the Assembly. In 1782 he was Justice of the Court of Campbell county.

James Adams served as a drummer and corporal.

Also No. 10974.

662

MISS MARY ELIZABETH MAXWELL. 11089

Born in Maine.

Descendant of William Maxwell, of Maine.

Daughter of Arthur Bragdon Maxwell and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maxwell and Hephzibah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell and Lucy Bragdon, his wife.

William Maxwell, 1775, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company for the defense of Falmouth, now Portland. Later he served under Col. Edmund Phinney in the Eighteenth Continental Regiment. He was with Capt. Abraham Tyler, 1776-77, in garrison at Fort George, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Cape Elizabeth, 1758, and died at Danville, 1856.

MISS MARTHA FLORENCE BOLSTER. 11090

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stockbridge and of Joseph Leavitt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Bolster and Florence Josephine Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Reed and Mary Ann Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stockbridge, Jr., and Anna Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Leavitt and Anna Stevens, his wife; John Stockbridge and Mary Dillingham, his wife.

John Stockbridge, 1776, entered the army as a private from Sutton. During his seven years' service he was in twenty-one engagements and received three "Orders of Merit." He rose to the rank of lieutenant and his discharge and pension papers are still in the family. He died at Byron, Maine, 1820, aged sixty-three.

Joseph Leavitt, 1775, enlisted as a private. He was born at Pembroke, 1757, and died at Turner, Maine.

Also Nos. 5909, 6200.

MISS GRACE DONWORTH. 11091

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Patrick Enright Donworth and Mary Eliza Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Baker and Susan Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Patience Jones, his wife.

Samuel Baker turned out from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company. In 1777 he enlisted as bombardier in Col. John Crane's artillery and served under different commands to the close of the war. He was born at Dorchester, 1751.

MRS. CLARA H. DUNHAM HATHAWAY. 11092

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles L. Hathaway.

Descendant of James Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bartemus Dunham and Matilda Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunham and Mary Ranson Carver, his wife.

James Dunham turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he enlisted in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1754, and died at Hebron, Maine.

MISS LAURA KIMBERLY FULTON. 11093

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Kimberly Fulton and Laura Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah McKendree Kimberly and Olive Stansbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly, Jr., and Ann Tittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mabel Kimberly, his wife.

Nathaniel Kimberly, 1775, enlisted for one year, and in 1779 reënlisted in Capt. Isaac Cook's company. In 1780 he served in the coast and State guards. He died at New Haven about 1790.

Also No. 7479.

MRS. FLORENCE MCINTYRE TYSON. 11094

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Frederick Tyson.

Descendant of Douw Fonda, Maj. Giles Fonda and Lieut. Anthony Van Vechten, all of New York.

Daughter of Peter McIntyre and Martha E. Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm McIntyre and Margaret Van Vechten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Vechten and Marytje Fonda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of (Jellis) Giles Fonda and Jannetie Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Marytje Vrooman, his wife.

Douw Fonda, 1780, at the age of eighty, was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk valley. His home was plundered and burned and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada.

Also Nos. 1431, 4732.

Giles Fonda, who had fought in the early wars, was captain of a company at the battle of Oriskany. He also served in the Senate during the Revolution. He died, 1791, at Fonda, aged sixty-four.

Anthony Van Vechten served on the vigilance committee of Tryon county, and as lieutenant of militia. He was adjutant in the battles of the Mohawk valley under Col. Nicholas Herkimer. His commission is still in the family.

MRS. FANNIE E. STILLWELL GORE. 11095

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert P. Gore.

Descendant of Capt. John Deaver, of Maryland.

Daughter of Abram Martin Stillwell and Elizabeth Ann Deaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Kent Deaver and Elizabeth Shipley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Deaver and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

John Deaver entered the army as a cadet in the line, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was promoted to lieutenant and retired in 1779. In 1780 he was commissioned captain of militia, and during this service received no pay. He was born at Baltimore, 1758, and died there, 1812.

MRS. SALLIE DOWNING COLEMAN. 11096

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Coleman.

Descendant of Michael Downing.

Daughter of Michael A. Downing and Susan L. Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Downing and Perninia Mundane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Downing and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Michael Downing, who was born in Ireland, served with the Virginia troops at the close of the Revolution. He died at Mount Sydney, Ind., 1852.

MRS. BEATRICE LARNED WHITNEY. 11097

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Bertram Cecil Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Larned and Ellen Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Larned and Marion Eastman, his wife.

Simon Larned, 1777, served as adjutant under Col. William Shepard. He later commanded a company in the Fourth regiment of Continental infantry.

Also Nos. 2392, 9657.

MRS. JULIA FITCH HITCHCOCK. 11098

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frederick Horace Hitchcock.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned.

Daughter of William E. Fitch and Jennie Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Larned and Helen Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

See No. 11097.

MRS. LOUISE BRECK BEGG. 11099

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Ogston Begg.

Descendant of James Brooks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Joseph Hunt Breck and Harriet Maria Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Brooks and Hannah Miller Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Lydia King, his wife.

James Brooks, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Roger Buckley's company, and in 1777 enlisted for three years. He served in Washington's Life Guard when honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at La Porte, Ohio, 1832.

Also No. 4193.

MRS. HARRIET BARNES NEWBERRY. 11100

Born in New York.

Wife of Truman Handy Newberry.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Stearns, Capt. Amos Morris, Amos Morris, Jr., of Massachusetts; Timothy Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Cutler Barnes and Josephine E. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Richardson and Harriet Bliss, his wife; Alfred Smith Barnes and Harriet E. Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Richardson and Eliza Stearns, his wife; Timothy Burr, Jr., and Mary Chapin, his wife; Eli Barnes and Susan Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Stearns and Ruth Hunt, his wife; Timothy Burr and Susan M. Hinsdale, his wife; Amos Morris, Jr., and Betsey Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stearns and Lucy Lane, his wife; Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Elijah Stearns (1735-1801) served four enlistments, from 1775-77. He was born and died at Rutland.

Timothy Burr, 1775-77, served as a private. He was conductor of Transportation Express to the army, 1779-81. He was born at Hartford, 1749, where he died, 1799.

Amos Morris served in the militia when Tryon invaded the State. He was captured and his parole as a prisoner of war is in the possession of the family.

Amos Morris, Jr., served in the State guards under Capt. William Van Duesen.

Also Nos. 5241, 7475, 9586.

MISS MARY A. WYLIE. 11101

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Dr. John Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Huntington Wylie and Eliza Mounteney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wylie and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Clark, Jr., and Abigail Mosely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Jerusha Huntington, his wife.

John Clark was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lebanon and deputy to the General Assembly, 1776-77. He was volunteer surgeon, 1780-81, and the land he received for services he located in New York, and founded the town of Lebanon. He died at Utica, N. Y., 1822, aged ninety-four.

MRS. SARAH JANE JONES LLOYD. 11102

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Evan Lloyd.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Buzzell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George A. Jones and Sarah Jane Buzzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buzzell, Jr., and Sarah Jane Rollins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Buzzell, who was a private in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company. He served in 1778 as sergeant in the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. EMMA WARD WICKS. 11103

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Walter E. Wicks.

Descendant of Caleb Ward and Caleb Ward, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Munroe Ward and Elizabeth Apgar Everitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Ward, Jr., and Catherine Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Ward and Ruth Lane, his wife.

Caleb Ward and his son, Caleb, served in the Essex county militia, and were under the command of Lafayette.

MRS. JULIA E. GOODHUE MAYNARD. 11104

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Norman Henry Maynard.

Descendant of John Ayers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Thomas Goodhue and Eliza J. Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Goodhue and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ayers and Abia Ayers, his wife.

John Ayers, 1777, served as a private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment. He died at Pembroke about 1810.

MISS LUCIA M. MILLER. 11105

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whithead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Miller and Lucia Ann Whithed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Whithead and Thankful Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead turned out from Weston at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of Artillery. He served from 1777-80 in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Also Nos. 5760, 8468, 10046.

MISS ANNA JOSEPHINE INGERSOLL. 11106

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Wesley Ingersoll and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trueman Smith and Theda Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Lydia Read Baxter, his wife.

Thaddeus Crane, 1775, commanded a company of Westchester county militia. At the battle of Ridgefield he was seriously wounded. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution. He was on the invalid pension list when he died, 1803, at North Salem, where he was born, 1728.

Also Nos. 2681, 5083, 6155.

MRS. KATE RUMNEY SOUTHALL. 11107

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James Hunter Southall.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. Rumney and Harriet Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

See No. 11097.

MRS. CLARA LEVINGS WARREN. 11108

Born in New York.

Wife of Alvah Hall Warren.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark and of Gardner Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Noah Clark Levings and Louise L. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Noah Levings and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Clark and Hannah Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

John Clark, 1776, entered the army as lieutenant of Richmond militia, was promoted to captain and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was born at Richmond, R. I., 1738, and died at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1836.

Gardner Clark served as a fifer under his father, and in the regiment commanded by Col. Charles Dyer. He was a pensioner when he died at Amsterdam, N. Y.

MISS ADELAIDE G. MURPHY. 11109

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Isaac Quintard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Murphy and Mary Anne Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Hoyt and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hoyt and Mary Quintard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Quintard and Elizabeth De Mill, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Quintard, who served in the militia from Stamford during the Revolution. He was born in 1727, and his name is in the list of pensioners of Fairfield county.

MRS. MEDORA O'FERRALL MORRILL. 11110

Born in California.

Wife of Frank Hurlbut Morrill.

Descendant of James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ignatius Francis O'Ferrall and Amelia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith Harris and Sarah Maria Langworthy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Deane, his wife; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

James Langworthy turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga. He served as a soldier in Capt. Samuel G. Savage's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment. He was born at Newport, R. I., 1752, and died at Windsor, Vt., 1800.

Jonathan Massey, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dow's company, Welch's regiment of Salem volunteers, that joined the Northern army after the battle of Bemis Heights.

Also Nos. 6169, 9010.

MRS. AMELIA HARRIS O'FERRALL. 11111

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Ignatius Francis O'Ferrall.

Descendant of James Langworthy and of Sergt. Jonathan Massey.

Daughter of Daniel Smith Harris and Sarah Maria Langworthy, his wife.

See No. 11110.

MISS GENEVRA BONFOEY. 11112

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benanuel Bonfoey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson E. Bonfoey and Emma Blakemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benanuel Bonfoey and Eliza Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benanuel Bonfoey and Concurrence Smith, his wife.

Benanuel Bonfoey, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' company at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He reënlisted in 1777 under Capt. Charles Pond and served three years. He was born at Haddam, 1755, and died there, 1825.

MISS ADELAIDE M. MCCAINE. 11113

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Barnet McCaine and of Daniel Bickford, of New Hampshire; Capt. Joseph Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel McCaine and Maria B. Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCaine and Mary Bickford, his wife; Joseph Guild and Rebecca Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnet McCaine and Margaret McGowan, his wife; Daniel Bickford and Martha Mann, his wife; Joseph Guild and Miriam Draper, his wife.

Barnet McCaine, who was born in Ireland, signed the Association Test. He enlisted under Captain Samuel McConnell, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, and was in the battle of White Plains. He died at Peterborough, 1820, aged eighty-seven.

Daniel Bickford was a soldier at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Saratoga and West Point. He was born at sea, 1760, and died at Hillsborough, 1815.

Also No. 2661.

Joseph Guild commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and served at Ticonderoga and Canada. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court. He was born, 1735, at Dedham, where he died, 1794.

MISS ANNA LOUISE NEILSON. 11114

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Robert Bowen, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Smith Neilson and Mary C. Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bowen and Mahulda Easley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bowen and Mary Gillespie, his wife.

Robert Bowen, 1777-79, served as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Col. John Nevill's Third Virginia

Regiment. He was born in Augusta county, Va., 1740, and died in Tennessee, 1817.

MRS. ADA EVERETT WADDELL. 11115

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Alexander Low Waddell.

Descendant of Rev. Abiel Leonard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Everett and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Jeannette Reeves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Leverett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Mary Greene, his wife.

Abiel Leonard, 1775, was chaplain of the Third Connecticut Regiment, and February 7, 1776, was appointed chaplain of Knox's Continental Artillery. On the evacuation of Boston, March 17, he preached a thanksgiving sermon from Exodus xiv. 25, "And took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily; so that the Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for the Lord fighteth for them against the Egyptians." Washington and his officers attended the service. He died in 1778, aged thirty-eight.

MRS. MARION TINSLEY LEACH. 11116

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Augustus Leach.

Descendant of James Wilson, of New York.

Daughter of William Tinsley and Emma Guiteau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Guiteau and Emily Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Francis Guiteau and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Wilson, who was born in Scotland, enlisted in the First Regiment at the beginning of the war and served under different commands. He died, 1792, at the "Little Nine Partners," and the bounty land he was entitled to was located at Ulysses, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN TRACY OTTEN. 11117

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Otten.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. Alexander Macomb Miller, U. S. A., and Anna Grant Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Smith Miller, U. S. A., and Jane Octavia Macomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Burnet Miller and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Matthias Burnet Miller was a member of the Provincial Congress which framed the State constitution. He served, 1777, as surgeon on the staff of Col. David Sutherland. He was born in Suffolk county, N. Y., 1749, and died at Savannah, Ga., 1792.

Also Nos. 3366, 5474, 6589, 7440, 10189.

MRS. EMMA GREELEY TREDWAY. 11118

Born in New York.

Wife of Dwight Tredway.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Seymour, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos S. Greeley and Emily Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Robbins and Salley M. Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Seymour, Jr., and Lydia King, his wife.

Daniel Seymour, Jr., commanded "the Second company of the Alarm list in the town of Hartford in the First regiment in this State." He was born at Hartford, 1730, and died, 1815.

Also No. 9588.

MISS MARY M. A. STEVENS. 11119

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Stevens and Matilda Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadoc Stevens and Phebe White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughetr of Ezra Stevens and Elizabeth Burt, his wife.

Ezra Stevens served in the Northern Department in Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born at Danbury, 1724, and died there, 1823.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994, 8923.

MRS. SARAH N. MILLS BURNS. 11120

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Henry Burns.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Mills and Sarah Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills and Hannah Upton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

John Mills served as sergeant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. In 1781 he commanded a company of three months' men raised at Charlestown, N. H. He died at Windham, Vt., 1812.

Also No. 4944.

MRS. MARGARET LAMSON GRIFFIN. 11121

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Gen. S. G. Griffin.
Descendant of Hon. Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Lamson and Roxanna Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Wood and Betsey Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

Ephraim Wood served on the Committee of Safety throughout the Revolution and paid the bounty of three men. He was born at Concord, 1733, and died there, 1814.

Also Nos. 8450, 10203.

MRS. ALICE MAUD MELVIN. 11122

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of John Melvin.
Descendant of Bela Noyes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert D. Smith and Mary Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Noyes and Mary Judkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Noyes and Elizabeth Mahan, his wife.

Bela Noyes, 1775, enlisted from Bridgewater in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment. He died at Norway, Maine, 1833.

MRS. ELBRA STORY TAGGART. 11123

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of David A. Taggart.
Descendant of Abraham Melvin, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Abram B. Story and Mary A. Melvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Melvin and Sarah Felch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Melvin and Jane Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Melvin and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Abraham Melvin, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of Rangers, that joined the northern division under Montgomery in the Canadian campaign.

MRS. EMMA RIDDLE LEWIS. 11124

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter C. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. John Ferguson and of Isaac Riddle, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Riddle and Ellen Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Riddle and Sarah Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Ann Gage, his wife; Isaac Riddle and Ann Aiken, his wife.

John Ferguson enlisted from Pelham at the age of eighteen and was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton and Princeton. He was at Bennington, the surrender of Burgoyne, the storming of Stony Point, at Yorktown and present when Washington took leave of the army. He died at Bedford, 1846.

Isaac Riddle, 1780, enlisted in Capt. James Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, for service at West Point. He was born at Bedford, 1762, and died there, 1830.

MRS. AMANDA W. SMITH. 11125

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Isaac W. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Buntin and of Lieut. John Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Brown and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White and Polly Alexander, his wife; William Brown and Sarah Buntin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White and Mary Moore, his wife; and of Andrew Buntin.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret White, his wife.

John Moore served in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Frye, Col. Joseph Cilley's

regiment, raised, 1777, for Continental service, and was taken prisoner at Bemis Heights.

Andrew Buntin led a Pembroke company in Col. John Waldron's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born at Allenstown, 1738.

Also Nos. 6849, 7168. 9114, 10129.

MRS. KATHARINE BATTLES BERRY. 11126

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Battles, of Massachusetts; Capt. Samuel Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Augustus Smith Battles and Susan Giles Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Porter Battles and Charlotte Smith, his wife; John Farnham and Eliza Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Battles and Hannah Porter, his wife; Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Deborah Fowler, his wife.

Jonathan Battles was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and sergeant in Capt. Simeon Leach's company at Dorchester Heights. He served in Rhode Island under Capt. Luke Howell, Col. Nathan Taylor's regiment. He was born at Stoughton, 1755, and died there, 1830.

Samuel Gilman, 1775, enlisted in a company from New Market that reënforced the army at Cambridge under Col. Enoch Poore. He served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He volunteered in the Independent company commanded by Capt. John Langdon, for the capture of Burgoyne's army.

MRS. VALERIA ELIZABETH SNOW. 11127

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Pardon Snow.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Chapman.

Daughter of Samuel Perry Church and Margaretta Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Reynolds and Valeria Maria Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman and Margaretta Le Conte, his wife.

Jedediah Chapman, a graduate of Yale, was pastor at Orange, N. J., during the Revolution. So warmly did he espouse the patriot cause that he became obnoxious to the Royalists and a price was set upon his head. He served as chaplain when Washington's army was in the Jerseys. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., 1741, and died, 1813, at Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. LUCINDA NORTON ST. JOHN. 11128

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore St. John.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Constant Norton and Caroline Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Norton and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, who served as an officer under the Crown, enlisted in 1776 for the defense of the sea coast in Capt. John Russell's company. He was born at Edgartown, 1718, and died there, 1792.

Also No. 6687.

MISS JENNIE MELVENE DAVIS. 11129

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Phineas Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robinson L. Davis and Diannah Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Davis and Roxana Louisa Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Judson and ——— Bogur, his wife.

Phineas Judson, 1776, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Stratford as a private, and subsequently served as sergeant. He gave two years and a half of active service.

MRS. HANNAH ROMAINE BOSTWICK HAWLEY. 11130

Born in New York.

Widow of Fordyce Huntington Hawley.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Homer Bostwick and Annie M. Western, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Bostwick and Lucinda Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick, 1777, enlisted as a private, 1778 served as corporal and 1780 was promoted sergeant. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died in Ohio, 1840, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 3599, 7947.

MRS. CLARA M. PURVIANCE HAYWARD. 11131

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Selby Hayward.

Descendant of Robert Purviance, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Purviance and Eunice Kate Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Purviance and Jemima Degen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Purviance and Frances Young, his wife.

Robert Purviance, who was born in Ireland, was appointed by Congress as financial agent on account of his patriotism. He subscribed liberally to the cause and showed his ability in the management of this agency during the war. When he died at Baltimore, 1806, he was Collector of the Port.

Also No. 9731.

MRS. HELEN MCKEEN DAYTON. 11132

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Aaron Ogden Dayton.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas McKeen and Sally Jane McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony McCoy and Sallie Hollinshead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Hollinshead and Sarah Stroud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Jacob Stroud, of the Sixth Battalion of Northampton militia, commanded Fort Penn, which was built under his supervision for protection against the Indians, and proved a safe refuge for the fugitives after the Wyoming massacre. He was a member of the State constitutional convention, 1776,

and represented Northampton county in the Assembly, 1781-84. He died at Stroudsburg, 1806, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 2981, 3477.

MRS. PHEBE BAILEY AMES. 11133

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles J. Ames.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Capt. Nathaniel Platt, of New York.

Daughter of John W. Bailey and Emily Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey and Phebe Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Platt and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt was a signer of the Association Test, as were his sons, Zephaniah, Charles and Nathaniel. He was suspected of harboring fugitives, captured, carried to New York and confined on a prison ship, where he contracted small-pox. He was released through the intercession of his daughter, Dorothea, but died January 27, 1778, four days after reaching home, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 1106, 7095.

Nathaniel Platt commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Woodhull's brigade, at the battle of Long Island. He was born at Huntington, 1741, and died at Plattsburg, 1816.

MRS. FLORENCE MARION HOWE HALL. 11134

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Prescott Hall.

Descendant of Edward C. Howe, of Massachusetts; Gov. Samuel Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, Jr., and Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe and Julia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Julia Rush Cutler, his wife; Joseph Howe and Patty Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward, Jr., and Phebe Greene, his wife; Benjamin Clarke Cutler and Sarah Mitchell, (niece of Gen. Francis Marion), his wife; and of Edward C. Howe.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Ray, his wife; William Greene and Katherine Ray, his wife.

Samuel Ward was the only colonial governor who refused to sustain the Stamp Act. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-76, and chairman of the committee that reported in favor of a general for the American army. His diary of the Continental Congress has been published. He died at Philadelphia, March 26, 1776, aged fifty-one.

Samuel Ward, Jr., commanded a company at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign, where he was taken prisoner. He was at Red Bank, Valley Forge, served in Sullivan's campaign, 1779, and was retired, 1781. He was born at Westerly, 1756, and died at New York City, 1832.

Also Nos. 785, 855, 6947.

William Greene (1731-1809) was governor of the Colony from 1778 to the close of the war, and earnestly labored to promote the patriot cause.

Also Nos. 564, 801.

Edward C. Howe (1742-1821), was with the patriots, disguised as Mohawk Indians, who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor.

MRS. SALLIE BAILEY AMES BROOKS. 11135

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles E. Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Platt and of Zephaniah Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Charles J. Ames and Phebe Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bailey and Emily Thurber, his wife.

See No. 11133.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE MYERS MEAD. 11136

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Goodhue Mead.

Descendant of Joseph Myers and of Capt. Henry Harter, of New York.

Daughter of Lawrence Myers and Letitia Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Myers and Maria D. Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Myers and Abigail Harter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harter and Catharine Piper, his wife.

Henry Harter (1730-1822), was lieutenant in Capt. Frederick Bellinger's company, 1775. He was at the battle of Oriskany, and, 1778, was promoted captain.

Joseph Myers, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Thomas DeWitt's company, Col. Peter Gansevoort's regiment. He was taken prisoner and exchanged in 1778. He was born at Amwell, N. J., 1759, and died at Schuyler, N. Y., 1804.

Also Nos. 3708, 10725.

MRS. MARY SCHOONMAKER ANDREWS. 11137

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Hamlin Andrews.

Descendant of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of James Schoonmaker and Mary Clark Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacobus Schoonmaker and Gertrude Vandervoort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martinus Schoonmaker and Mary Bassett, his wife.

Martinus Schoonmaker was a pastor and ardent Whig during the Revolution. After the occupation of Long Island by the British he often carried letters sewed in his shirt. He was watched by the enemy, who considered him a spy, and once narrowly escaped capture. He died at Kingston, 1824, aged eighty-seven.

Also No. 2381.

MRS. LIZZIE RICHEY FISK. 11138

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles J. Fisk.

Descendant of Lieut. John Farley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus G. Richey and Annie Gray Farlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gray Farlee and Theodosia Reading, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farley and Anne Gray, his wife.

John Farley, 1775, served as lieutenant of Capt. Jacob Carhart's company, Hunterdon militia, under Col. Nathaniel Hunt. He died at Whitehouse, 1832, aged eighty-two.

MISS MARY RICHEY. 11139

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Farley.

Daughter of Augustus G. Richey and Annie Gray Farley, his wife.

See No. 11138.

MRS. LOUISE RANDOLPH GILBERT. 11140

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Alexander Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fitz Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac F. Randolph and Isabella F. Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of David F. Randolph and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fitz Randolph and Mary Laing, his wife.

Joseph Fitz Randolph served as a minute man and subsequently commanded a company of Monmouth county militia. He died at Piscataway, 1806, aged fifty-six.

MRS. MARY DUTCHER FIELD. 11141

Born in New York.

Wife of Isaac N. Field.

Descendant of Capt. William Dutcher and Isaac Van Wart, of New York; Capt. Hugh Dunn, Capt. Matthew Freeman, Ezekiel Ayres and John Dunham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob Conkling Dutcher and Margaretta Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dutcher, Jr., and Anna Van Wart, his wife; Simeon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Rachel Storm, his wife; James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife; Ezekiel Ayres and Charlotte Freeman, his wife; William Dutcher and Catherine Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dunn and Abigail Carman, his wife; and of Matthew Freeman; and of John Dunham.

William Dutcher (1741-94), was captain of an "Associated company," 1775, and subsequently commanded a company in the secret service.

Isaac Van Wart (1758-1828), was one of the three militia men who captured André. Washington's letter to Congress and the action of that body in rewarding these patriots, can be found in the Journals of Congress.

Hugh Dunn (1740-1826), served in the Middlesex militia.

Matthew Freeman, 1776, served as lieutenant and 1780 commanded a company in the First Regiment.

Ezekiel Ayres and John Dunham served as privates in the Middlesex county militia.

Also Nos. 772, 2272, 4430.

MISS KATHARINE PORTER GREENE. 11142

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Greene and Catharine Van Buren Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ray Greene and Anna Maria Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catharine Littlefield, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene (1742-86), entered the army as a private, and his slight lameness was considered an obstacle to promotion, but his energy soon placed him among the military leaders of the Revolution. He was both brilliant and cautious, and throughout the contest commanded the confidence of Washington. Congress, 1783, voted a resolution of thanks for his valuable service, and the Commander-in-chief presented him field ordnance that he captured "as a public testimony of the wisdom, fortitude and skill which distinguished his command in the Southern Department."

Also Nos. 334, 822, 4513, 5061, 6486, 7475.

MISS HELEN HOWE. 11143

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Noble Cumming, Judge Joseph Hedden, Capt. Joseph Alling, Surg. Gen. William Burnet and Hon. Josiah Hornblower, all of New Jersey; Dr. James How, of New Hampshire; David Leavitt, of Conecticut.

Daughter of Leavitt Howe and Rosalie Cumming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McWhorter Cumming and Emily Hornblower, his wife; Fisher Howe and Elizabeth Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noble Cumming and Sarah Hedden,

his wife; Joseph Coerten Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife; David Leavitt and Maria Lewis, his wife; James How and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hedden and Sarah Canfield, his wife; William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife; David Leavitt, Jr., and ——— Stanley, his wife; Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife; and of Joseph Alling; and of David Leavitt.

John Noble Cumming (1753-1821), served in the militia through the war.

Joseph Hedden was a member of the Committee of Safety when he was captured and carried to the Sugar House prison, where he died, 1780.

Joseph Alling, 1776, commanded a company of Essex minute men. He died at Belleville, 1796, aged seventy-two.

James How, 1776, was surgeon's mate, and, 1778, volunteered for the defense of Rhode Island. He had five brothers at the battle of Bunker Hill.

David Leavitt, 1776, served in Sheldon's Light Horse.

William Burnet was surgeon general, Continental Army, and a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Josiah Hornblower, who had fought in the Indian wars, was a member several terms of the Provincial Congress from Essex county, and was chosen as speaker. He served ably in the Council of State for six years. He was born at Staffordshire, England, 1729, and died at Belleville, N. J., 1809.

Also Nos. 838, 1357, 4025, 4166, 4246.

MRS. FLORENCE TOWER WATERMAN. 11144

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Allan Waterman.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of Jeduthan Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Marion Tower and Sarah A. Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife; Ira Ransom and Sarah Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Tower and Mary Smith, his wife; William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Jeduthan Tower, 1778, served in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, in the Sullivan campaign. He was born at Sudbury, 1756, and died in Oneida county, N. Y., 1817.

Also Nos. 7572, 10779.

Samuel Ransom commanded an independent company at Millstone, Boundbrook, Brandywine and Germantown. He served in the defense of the Wyoming Valley, 1778, and was one of the eleven officers killed. His name heads the list upon the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in England, 1737.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480.

MISS MARY WARD GREENE. 11145

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Greene and Catharine Van Buren Porter, his wife.

See No. 11142.

MISS CAROLINE J. OTIS. 11146

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell and of Col. Thomas Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Jefferson Otis and Emeline Crater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Otis and Ruth Badger Cogswell. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell, Jr., and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife.

Nathaniel Cogswell was a patriot who advanced money to the colony, and by the depreciation of currency almost all was a total loss. He had eight sons in the service, and all survived the war. He died, 1783, aged seventy-six.

Thomas Cogswell was captain of a company at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was promoted to major in 1777, and at the close of the war served as wagonmaster general.

He was born at Haverhill, Mass., 1746, and died at Gilmantown, N. H., 1810.

Also Nos. 7855, 10024.

MRS. HENRIETTA LAURA BARTINE. 11147

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Bartine.

Descendant of Hendrick Isaac Bogart, of New York; Rev. Jonas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Robert Harris and Agusta Bogart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Bogart and Eliza Herman, his wife; and of Rev. Robert William Harris.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Harris and Martha Clark, his wife; and of John Bogart.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick I. Bogart and of Jonas Clark.

See No. 11012.

Hendrick Isaac Bogart (1729-1821), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albany. He was appointed, 1776, commissary of stores and served in the department of the quartermaster general.

MRS. ELIZABETH SQUIER VAN DER VEER. 11148

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Leupp Van der Veer.

Descendant of Thomas Squier and of Maj. Stephen Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Job Squier and Mary Coles, his wife..

Granddaughter of Jonathan Squier and Hannah Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Squier and Hannah Clark, his wife; Stephen Crane, Jr., and Phebe Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Squier and Rachel Squier, his wife; Stephen Crane and Phebe Crane, his wife.

Thomas Squier, although an old man, served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He died at Westfield, 1778, aged seventy-seven.

Stephen Crane was a patriot of distinction, who was captured, 1780, as the British passed through Elizabethtown on the way to Springfield. They carried him a prisoner, pronging him with bayonets, causing wounds from which he died a week later, aged seventy-one. The epitaph on his tomb

tells how faithfully he filled "a seat in the Grand Council of the State." His sons and grandsons won fame in the war.

MRS. KATHERINE WILSON VAN DER VEER. 11149

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Francis G. Van der Veer.

Descendant of Peter Wilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Hunt Wilson and Katherine L. Dunnington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Guild Wilson and Fanny Van Syckel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Charity Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Peter Wilson served as a minute man in the Monmouth county militia.

MISS LOUISE ANDERSON. 11150

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey and of William Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward J. Anderson and Louisa M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hoppock Anderson and Mary Martha Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Alexander and Mary Howe Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lowrey and Martha Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Lowrey, who was born in Ireland, was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hunterdon county, 1775, and was appointed commissary by that body. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment of militia, 1776, and later promoted to colonel. He was distinguished as a patriot and soldier throughout the war. He died in the township of Alexandria, 1809, aged seventy-two. His wife rendered material aid and, 1780, was one of the committee of ladies of Hunterdon county who raised $15,000 in twelve days for the relief of the soldiers.

William Lowrey served as quartermaster in the Third

Regiment of State troops. He was born at Flemington, 1759, and died in 1802.

Also No. 8205.

MRS. ANNIE E. THOMPSON REED. 11151

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Hugh B. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. William Scott and of James Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Lewis G. Thompson and Annie McFarland Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses H. Scott and Margaret Scott (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Elizabeth Scott, his wife; James Scott and Rebekah Scott, his wife.

William Scott, 1777, commanded a company in Col. John Hannum's First Battalion, Chester County Associators.

James Scott was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Fisher's company, Col. William Bradford's Philadelphia Associators.

MRS. DEBORAH PROVOST PEAKE. 11152

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of A. P. Peake.

Descendant of Jasper Provost, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram Praa Provost and Catharine Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Provost and Catharine Gulick, his wife.

Jasper Provost, with four brothers served as minute men of Middlesex county militia. He was born at New Brunswick, 1762, died, 1854. Upon his tombstone at New Brunswick is carved "Patriot and Saint."

MISS E. GERTRUDE NEVIUS. 11153

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Van Derveer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of P. Eugene Nevius and Sarah Wortman Van Neste, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter I. Nevius and Jane Van Derveer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Derveer and Magdalene Staats, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Derveer and Jane Van Pelt, his wife.

John Van Derveer served as a private in Capt. Simon Duryea's company, First Battalion, Somerset county militia. He was born 1752.

MISS ANNA V. NEVIUS. 11154

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Van Derveer.

Daughter of P. Eugene Nevius and Elizabeth H. Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter I. Nevius and Jane Van Derveer, his wife.

See No. 11153.

MRS. LAVINIA CLARKSON HOPPOCK. 11155

Born in New York.

Wife of William Hendry Hoppock.

Descendant of Hendrick Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Letson Voorhis and Mary Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Voorhees and Elizabeth Letson, his wife.

Hendrick Voorhees was a minute man in the Somerset county militia and also served in the Continental Line.

MRS. ANNA L. CORNELL HARDWICKE. 11156

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Hardwicke.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick F. Cornell and Elizabeth C. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornell and Maria Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his wife.

Frederick Frelinghuysen, a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76, and in 1778 was elected to the Continental Congress. He resigned because he considered the trust was too important for his years, but was reëlected in 1782. He led a volunteer company of Artillery at Trenton, and it is said it was his shot that mortally wounded the Hessian commander. He was made colonel of the militia of Somerset, his native county, and was at

the battle of Monmouth. His eloquent oration on the death of Washington is still extant. He died on his birthday, April 13, 1804, aged fifty-one.

MISS LOUISA FRELINGHUYSEN CHAMBERS. 11157

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey; Col. William Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers and Mary Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Talbot W. Chambers and Louisa Mercer Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Mercereau Van Vechten, his wife; William Chestnut Chambers and Mary Ege, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his wife; Arthur Chambers and Ann Chambers, his wife. See No. 11156.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife.

William Chambers was captain of Cumberland county militia under Col. Ephraim Blaine, and served as colonel of Associators. He was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He died in 1809.

MRS. PHOEBE M. B. SWINTON. 11158

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William J. Swinton, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Daughter of Frederick F. Cornell and Elizabeth C. Bell, his wife. See No. 11156.

MRS. LAURA CHAMBERS SMITH. 11159

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles James Smith.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen and of Col. William Chambers.

Daughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen Chambers and Mary Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.

See Nos. 11156, 11157.

MISS ANNIE M. REED. 11160

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. William Scott and of James Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh B. Reed and Annie E. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lewis G. Thompson and Annie McFarland, his wife.

See No. 11151.

MISS ROBERTA ROBESON HARRIS. 11161

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and of Dr. Isaac Harris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Schenck Harris and Martha Robeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Harris and Susan Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Schenck Harris and Pamelia Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stout and Catharine Breece, his wife; Israel Harris and Aletta Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stout and Abigail Hart, his wife; and of Isaac Harris.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, who was known as "Honest John," served in the Continental Congress of 1774-75. In 1776 he was elected to fill the vacancy of a member who refused to sign the Declaration, and on that valuable document his name is inscribed among the patriots. He was chairman of the Council of Safety, and suffered many privations when the State was invaded by the enemy. He was born at Hopewell, 1708, where he died, 1780.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966.

Isaac Harris, 1776, was commissioned surgeon of Silas Newcomb's brigade.

MRS. MARY WHITE MACDONALD MOSES. 11162

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Moses.

Descendant of Maj. Richard MacDonald, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Eastburn MacDonald and Jane Fitz Randolph Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard MacDonald and Mary White Eastburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard MacDonald and Catherine MacDonald, his wife.

Richard MacDonald, 1777, was promoted major of Somerset county militia. He was born in Somerset county and died there, 1820.

MRS. HANNAH E. BLACKFAN STOCKTON. 11163

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Robert F. Stockton, Jr.,

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ogden Wilkinson Blackfan and Mary Agnes Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crispin Blackfan and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wilkinson and Anne Dungan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Hannah Hughes, his wife.

John Wilkinson was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Assembly and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He served with the Bucks County Associators and was expelled from the Society of Friends on account of his patriotism. He died, 1782, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 465, 5530, 6054.

MRS. ELLEN V. FIELD BURROWS. 11164

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Waters Burrows, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Micajah Dunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin T. Field and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dunn and Rachel Runyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Dunn and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Micajah Dunn, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation of Piscataway township. He was lieutenant colonel of Middlesex county militia, which he resigned in 1776 on account of age. He died in 1779 in Middlesex county, where he was born, 1716.

Also No. 3975.

MRS. VIRGINIA VAN SYCKEL THOMAS. 11165

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Thomas.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Van Syckel and Mary Carhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart was captain of the Hunterdon county militia, and, 1781, had risen to the rank of major. He died in Warren county, 1810, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 466, 5531.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN HUNT GODLEY. 11166

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Forman Godley.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Hunt and Effie Bloom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Rebecca Beavers. his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers, who in 1776 was colonel of the Second Regiment, Hunterdon county militia, and served during the war. He died at Flemington, 1817.

MRS. MARY EVANS BELVILLE. 11167

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Robert C. Belville.

Descendant of Lieut. John Reading, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph H. Reading and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Reading and Eleanor Grandin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reading and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife.

John Reading, 1776, entered the army as ensign in Capt. Thomas Reading's company. In 1777 he served as lieutenant under Capt. Richard Cox, and was retired in 1781. He was born in Hunterdon county, 1751, and died there, 1820.

MISS EMILY E. BLACKFAN. 11168

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph H. Blackfan and Catherine R. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crespin Blackfan and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife.

See No. 11163.

MRS. REBECCA CREED BREARLEY MOORE. 11169

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Imlah Moore.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Brearley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Brearley and Susan Creed Ryall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brearley and Rachel McClary, his wife.

Joseph Brearley, 1775, commanded a company of minute men in the Canadian campaign, and, 1776, served as captain in the Continental Line. In 1777 he was commissioned major of Hunterdon county militia, and served through the war. He died, 1805, aged sixty-three.

MRS. ANNA EVANS FOSTER. 11170

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Daniel Requa Foster.

Descendant of Isaac Quigley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Steward and Keturah Temple Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Evans and Ann Rickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rickey and Mary Quigley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Quigley and Mary Quigley, his wife.

Isaac Quigley served as wagonmaster during the Revolution. He was born in Burlington county, 1734.

MISS JOSEPHINE GARDNER. 11171

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lyman Gardner and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Gardner and Phoebe Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner, Jr., and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner, who served in the department of the wagonmaster general during the war. He died in Essex county, 1795, aged seventy-one.

Also No. 7873.

MISS MARGARET WAYDELL CHAMBERS. 11172

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ruloffe Van Dyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abner Reeder Chambers and Margaret Ann Waydell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Catharine Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Houghton and Margaret Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Rebecca Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ruloffe Van Dyke and Catharine Emmons, his wife.

Ruloffe Van Dyke, 1775-76, served on the Committee of Safety and Correspondence and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Somerset county, 1711, and died there, 1788.

Also Nos. 393, 2463, 5218, 7922, 10122.

MISS JOSEPHINE CHAMBERS. 11173

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ruloffe Van Dyke and of Robert Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abner Reeder Chambers and Margaret Ann Waydell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Catharine Houghton, his wife.

See No. 11172.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Francina Reeder, his wife.

Robert Chambers was a private in Capt. James Bruere's company of Monmouth county militia at the battle of Trenton. The Pennsylvania Historical Society has a $50.00 Continental note that he received for service in the army. He died at Trenton, 1813, aged fifty-five.

Also Nos. 393, 7922.

MISS LAURA WILSON. 11174

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Micajah Dunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Wilson and Agnes French Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Mercy Dunn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dunn and Rachel Runyon, his wife.
See No. 11164.

MISS KATHARINE SEYMOUR WILSON. 11175

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Micajah Dunn.

Daughter of James Wilson and Agnes French Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilson and Mercy Dunn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dunn and Rachel Runyon, his wife.
See Nos. 11164, 11174.

MRS. ALETHIA HUNT WEATHERBY. 11176

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Weatherby.

Descendant of Oliver Hunt and of David Bowne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. John Randolph Hunt and Amanda Bowne Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hunt and Elizabeth Furman, his wife; James Baird and Deliverance Holmes Bowne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bowne and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Oliver Hunt was a minute man and served under different commands through the war. He was at the battles of Long Island, Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield. He was born 1756, and died at Princeton, 1841.

David Bowne was a minute man at the battle of Monmouth under the command of Col. Jonathan Holmes. He was born, 1747, at Freehold, and died there, 1820.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHAMBERS OLIPHANT. 11177

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Nevin Oliphant.

Descendant of Robert Chambers and of John Reeder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abner Reeder Chambers and Margaret Ann Waydell. his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Catharine Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Francina Reeder, his wife.

See No. 11173.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reeder and Hannah Mershon, his wife.

John Reeder enlisted in Capt. William Tucker's company of Hunterdon county militia. At the battle of Trenton he served under Capt. John Mott. He died 1788, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 393, 7922.

MRS. SUSAN VAN RENSSELAER DAYTON. 11178

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward Hugh Gardner Dayton.

Descendant of Col. Henry I. Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of George Paddock Barnard and Anna Burchsted Van-Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rensselaer and Susan Ann Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Wendell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rensselaer and Rachael Douw, his wife.

Henry I. Van Rensselaer served as commissary general with the rank of colonel for the eastern bank of the Hudson. His commission, signed by his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler, in 1777, is still in the family. He died at Claverack, 1814, aged seventy-two.

MISS ELIZABETH WENDELL VAN RENSSELAER. 11179

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Henry I. Van Rennselaer.

Daughter of Henry I. Van Rensselaer and Susan Ann Barnard, his wife.

See No. 11178.

MRS. GRACE JAMES GILLETTE. 11180

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John W. Gillette.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, Israel Sheldon, Col. Asa Rice, Elias Lyman and Lieut. Henry Dwight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Dwight James and Helen Eliza Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Field and Fidelia Nash, his wife; Enoch James and Armanilla Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Nash and Paulina Warner, his wife; Malachi James and Elizabeth Lyman, his wife; Simeon Dwight and Martha Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Egla Sheldon, his wife; Elias Lyman, Jr., and Hannah Clapp, his wife; Henry Dwight and Ruth Rich, his wife; and of Asa Rice.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife; and of Israel Sheldon.

Jonathan Warner was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant under different commands in the Hampshire county regiment, which served in the northern army during the Burgoyne campaign. He rose to the rank of captain. He died at Williamsburg, 1826, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 8729.

Elias Lyman, 1777, turned out at the Bennington Alarm. He was born, 1710, at Northampton, where he died, 1790.

Also Nos. 1145, 2563, 4363, 9259.

Asa Rice was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston in Capt. Job Cushing's company. He was commissioned captain, 1776, of Worcester county militia, where he gave valuable service. He was born, 1742, at Shrewsbury, where he died, 1823.

Also No. 10511.

Henry Dwight (1752-1819), enlisted in the Hampshire county militia, 1776, and, 1780, when he resigned was lieutenant of Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

Israel Sheldon (1715-1791), served in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He turned out under Col. Ezra May in the expedition to Saratoga.

MRS. MARY VAN KLEECK SHEPARD. 11181

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Mellen Shepard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Van Kleeck and Mary Ingersoll Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Leeds and Mary Warren Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mellen and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen, who had fought in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington. He commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and, 1777, was lieutenant colonel of Col. James Warren's regiment, stationed on the Hudson. He was bearer to Washington of André's request that he might be shot, and was officer of the day at the execution. He was born at Hopkinton, 1739, and died at Mendon, 1812.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616.

MISS HARRIETTE A. FOLGER. 11182

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Durkee, Capt. Joseph Moseley, Capt. Jonathan Hale and Corp. Cyprian Fitch, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Fitch Folger and Harriette A. Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elisha Camp and Sophia Hale, his wife; Obed Worth Folger and Mary Mayhew Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hale and Hope Mosely, his wife; Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife; Elisha Camp and Keziah Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife; Nathaniel Durkee and Keziah Martin, his wife; Joseph Moseley and Hopeful Robbins, his wife.

Jonathan Hale commanded a company in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment that turned out from Glastonbury for the defense of Boston. He died at Jamaica Plains during the siege, March 7, 1776. He was born at Glastonbury, 1718.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538, 8599.

Cyprian Fitch, 1776, was corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which reënforced the army in New York.

Nathaniel Durkee, 1777, served as quartermaster of the Seventh Regiment. He was born at Windham, 1730.

Also No. 8297.

Joseph Moseley commanded the Seventh company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, at Long Island and White Plains. He was born at Glastonbury, 1735, and died there, 1806.

MRS. GRACE TAINTOR VAN DEUSEN. 11183

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Augustus Van Deusen.

Descendant of Corp. Medad Taintor and of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Werter Chapin Higgins and Grace Agnes Taintor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taintor and Ann Maria Crane, his wife; Silas Higgins and Susannah Montgomery Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Taintor and Anna Linsley, his wife; Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susannah Montgomery, his wife.

Medad Taintor was corporal in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, 1777. He was born at Hartford, 1757, and died there, 1823.

Jonathan Sexton served under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons at the siege of Boston and was in Wolcott's brigade, which occupied the city after the evacuation. He was born, 1754, and died at Ellington, 1817.

Also Nos. 5441, 7036, 9488.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH JONES. 11184

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Van der Burgh, of New York; Col. Hugh Maxwell of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Akin Jones and Mary Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Leavitt Jones and Almira Vander Burgh Akin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albro Akin and Paulina Vander Burgh, his wife; Alfred Jones and Lilly Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Vander Burgh and Helena Clark, his wife; Hugh Maxwell and Bridget Munroe, his wife.

James Van der Burgh was lieutenant colonel of the Dutchess county militia, and, 1778, was promoted colonel. He served in the Provincial Congress, and Washington, in 1781, mentions in his diary a visit to this patriot. He was born at Beekman, 1729, and died there, 1794.

Hugh Maxwell, who had served in the early wars, was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was at Long Island, White

Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland, 1733, and died at sea, 1799. A monument is erected to his memory at Heath.

Also Nos. 4203, 7697.

MISS MINNIE A. FOLGER. 11185

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, Corp. Cyprian Fitch, Capt. Joseph Moseley and Nathaniel Durkee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Fitch Folger and Harriette A. Camp, his wife.

See No. 11182.

MISS MADELINE O. FOLGER. 11186

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Cyprian Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William H. Folger and Ophelia Olcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Worth Folger and Mary Mayhew Fitch, his wife.

See No. 11182.

MRS. CARRIE KING HAMMOND. 11187

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Hinds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Langdon King and Eliza L. Congdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Congdon and Sarah Hinds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hinds and Martha Wing, his wife.

Jesse Hinds 1777, marched at the alarm in Capt. Isaac Power's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, and, 1780, enlisted to serve six months. He was born at Greenwich, Mass., 1759, and died at Binghamton, N. Y., 1842.

MRS. ELIZABETH KING HOYT. 11188

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James E. Hoyt.

Descendant of Jesse Hinds.

Daughter of Andrew Langdon King and Eliza L. Congdon, his wife.

See No. 11187.

MISS ELIZABETH E. STOW. 11189

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Stow and Flora V. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Stow and Elizabeth Van Name, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Name and Mary Mersereau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Ann Roome, his wife.

Joshua Mersereau represented Richmond county in the Assembly for several sessions. He gave valuable service as Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners during the war. He was born at Staten Island, 1728, and died at Huron, 1804.

MISS MARY MORE PRESTON. 11190

Born in New York.

Descendant of Adjt. Amariah Preston, of Massachusetts; John More, of New York.

Daughter of George Chauncey Preston and Cynthia M. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Monroe Preston and Susan A. More, his wife.

G.-granddaughter of Liberty Preston and Betsy Taylor More, his wife; Alexander More and Sara Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Otis Preston and Dorothy Knapp, his wife; Robert More and Susanna Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amariah Preston and Susannah Wood, his wife; John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

Amariah Preston, 1776, served on the staff of Col. Jonathan Holman when the regiment marched at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born at Ashford, Conn., 1739, and died at Roxbury, N. Y., 1834.

John More served as a soldier under Capt. Benjamin Du Bois, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He was born in Scotland, 1745, and died at Roxbury, N. Y., 1840.

Also Nos. 8822, 10989.

MISS LILLIAN LOUISE GRAHAM. 11191

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Benson, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Graham and Anna Amelia Spader, his wife.

Granddanghter of John D. Spader and Ann Maria Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Davis and Mary Benson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Benson and Catherine De Ronde, his wife.

Benjamin Benson signed the "Articles of Association." His home at Haverstraw was the headquarters of Lafayette, and the table service then used is still in the family. He was serving with the Shore Guard when surprised and captured, and received bayonet wounds from the effects of which he died, 1779. He was born at Haverstraw, 1732.

Also No. 5750.

MRS. FRANCES A. LAMB. 11192

Born in New York.

Wife of David Thompson Lamb.

Descendant of Lieut. Marshall Newton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ransom O. Baker and Laura A. Kenny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Kenny and Eunice Newton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton, Jr., and Eunice Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Marshall Newton was a private at the siege of Boston; with Washington at the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton; at the surrender of Burgoyne, Valley Forge and served as an artificer seven years. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1757, and died at Newfane, Vt., 1833.

Also Nos. 3571, 7304.

MISS MARY ARNOLD PETRIE. 11193

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. John Marks Petrie, of New York.

Daughter of Arnold Petrie and Annie Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Petrie and Sabra Arnold, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie and —— Casler, his wife.

John Marks Petrie served in the Second company, Tryon county militia, under Col. Peter Bellinger. He was at the battle of Orisknay, where his brother, Dedrick, was killed.

Also No. 3536.

MISS MARY BELL SHERMAN. 11194

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. William Colfax and of Lieut. Samuel Chipman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sherman and Charlotte Chipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spafford Chipman and Mary Colfax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Colfax and Mary Robbins, his wife; Samuel Chipman and Hannah Spafford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Colfax and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

William Colfax fought at Bunker Hill and during his long service was three times wounded. He was ensign, 1777; lieutenant, 1778; transferred to Washington's Life Guard at Valley Forge, and in command of it at the close of the war. He was born at New London, Conn., 1756, and died at Pompton, N. J., 1838.

Also No. 1695.

Samuel Chipman, when a lad of thirteen, ran away and served as attendant to his brother, Nathaniel. In 1781 he enlisted as a private under Capt. James Brookin, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment. He was born at Salisbury, Conn., 1763, and died at Madrid, N. Y., 1839.

MRS. LAURA MUNSELL TREMAIN. 11195

Born in New York.

Wife of William Fenton Tremain.

Descendant of Hezekiah Munsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Munsell and Mary Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Munsell and Cynthia Paine. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Munsell and Irene Bissell, his wife.

Hezekiah Munsell enlisted, 1775, and served in four campaigns. The account he gave of his service in the Revolution has been printed and is an interesting pen picture of the times. He was born at Windsor, 1753, and died there, 1844.

Also No. 8074.

MRS. EMMA WHITE BARNARD. 11196

Born in New York.

Wife of James E. Barnard.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann and of Josiah Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Kirke White and Mary B. Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Virgil Draper and Eliza Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper and Mary Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

Bezaleel Mann served on the Committee of Safety, was judge of the court and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born at Attleboro, 1724, and died 1796.

Also No. 10687.

Josiah Draper served as a drummer in Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment. He was born, 1753, at Attleboro, where he died, 1819.

MRS. FRANCES D. KINNEY BACKUS. 11197

Born in New York.

Wife of Oswald Prentiss Backus.

Descendant of Elijah Kinne, Josiah Draper and Dr. Bezaleel Mann.

Daughter of Sidney Rice Kinney and Julia H. Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Virgil Draper and Eliza Holmes, his wife; Roswell Kinney and Abby Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Kinney and Mary Gale, his wife; Newton Mann and Abigail Maxcy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Kinne and Anna Kinne, his wife; Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

Elijah Kinne signed the Association Test of Connecticut. He died in Washington county, N. Y.

See No. 11196.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HUNTINGTON ETHRIDGE. 11198

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Alfred Ethridge.

Descendant of Judge Benjamin Huntington and of Joshua Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Huntington and Antoinette Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Huntington and Hannah Thomas, his wife; William Pendleton Randall and Betsey Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntington and Anne Huntington (daughter of Col. Jabez Huntington), his wife; Joshua Bassett and Lydia Lawrence, his wife.

Benjamin Huntington was a member of the Committee of Safety of the convention for the regulation of the army, and from 1780-84 a member of the Continental Congress. He was born at Norwich, 1736, and died at Rome, N. Y., 1800.

Joshua Bassett served as a private during the Revolution. He died at Cortland, N. Y., 1836.

Also No. 10183.

MISS ANNA M. WRIGHT. 11199

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ely Wright and Maria Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wright and Mary Sophronia Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Wright served as corporal in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant at the battle of Long Island, promoted to lieutenant and commanded the company when the captain fell. He was born at Wethersfield, 1742, and died at Rome, N. Y., 1808.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT ELLIS. 11200

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles William Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright.

Daughter of William Ely Wright and Maria Roberts, his wife.

See no. 11199.

MRS. ELIZA F. PRESCOTT. 11201

Born in New York.

Wife of Cyrus D. Prescott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Cady and Fidelia W. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher H. Palmer and Philena Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Susanna Kenny, his wife.

Joseph Palmer, 1775, was captain of a company from Voluntown, raised for the relief of Boston. He died at Lenox, N. Y., 1829, aged seventy-five.

MISS MARY LUTHERA BISSELL. 11202

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Forman, of New York; Ezekiel Bissell and Ebenezer Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gordon Needham Bissell and Luthera Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Devotion Bissell and Elizabeth Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Forman and Hannah Ward, his wife; Ebenezer Bissell and Lucy Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bissell and Ruth Devotion, his wife.

Ezekiel Bissell (1705-80), and Ebenezer Bissell (1743-1820), signed the Association Test and served on the Committee of Safety. They belonged to a family of soldiers, but age and infirmity prevented their serving in the field.

Joseph Forman, 1781, served as ensign, and, 1782, was promoted to lieutenant of Capt. Lemuel Conklin's company. He was born in New Jersey, 1752, and died in Onondaga Valley, 1824.

MISS CORA M. WRIGHT. 11203

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis David Wright and Elizabeth Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wright and Julia Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Wright and Mercy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife.

See No. 11199.

MISS S. LOUISE WRIGHT. 11204

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut; Ens. Aaron Denio, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Guernsey Wright and Martha Denio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wright and Julia Guernsey, his wife; Israel Denio, Jr., and Ruth Dobb, his wife.

See Nos. 11199, 11203.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Denio and Esther Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Denio.

Aaron Denio, 1775, was ensign in a company from Green-

field which marched to Cambridge. In 1777 he served two enlistments in the Northern Department.

MRS. HENRIETTA HILL SOPER. 11205

Born in New York.

Wife of James P. Soper.

Descendant of Capt. Squire Hill, of Connecticut; Dr. Bezaleel Mann and of Josiah Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Hill and Mary B. Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife; Virgil Draper and Eliza Holmes, his wife.

See No. 11196.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squire Hill was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born at Ashford, 1747, and died at Canajoharie N. Y., 1826.

MRS. KATE WIGHT VEDDER COOK. 11206

Born in New York.

Wife of Philas G. Cook.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Schemerhorn Vedder and Mary Ann Needham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Needham and Joanna Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter, his wife.

Aaron Wight served as surgeon and when small-pox was epidemic in the army established a hospital for the sufferers. He was born at Medway, 1742, and died there, 1813.

Also Nos. 24, 8115.

MISS EDITH WEED. 11207

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ananias Weed and Amos Hawley, of Connecticut; Capt. Caleb Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of De Witt Chapin Weed and Lucy Hawley Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Weed and Louisa Marcia Chapin, his wife; John Liberty Kimberly and Eliza Almira Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Weed and Sally Brown, his wife;

Cyrenius Chapin and Slylvia Burnham, his wife; Fenn Hawley and Lucy Sill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife; Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong, his wife.

Ananias Weed was in the defense of Boston and of New York, and at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Stillwater and Saratoga. He served in the Commissary Department to the close of the war. He was born at Stamford, 1752, where he died, 1820.

Also No. 8108.

Caleb Chapin was appointed captain of the Fourth company, Hampshire county regiment, 1781, and the commission is still in the family. He was born at Bernardston, 1736, and died there, 1815.

Amos Hawley served as a private at Long Island and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born at Farmington, 1755, and died at Moreau, N. Y., 1825.

Also Nos. 483, 2514.

MISS KATE SHELTON WEED. 11208

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ananias Weed, Capt. Caleb Chapin and Amos Hawley.

Daughter of De Witt Chapin Weed and Lucy Hawley Kimberly, his wife.

See No. 11207.

MRS. FLORENCE FULLER LOONEY. 11209

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Looney.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Fuller and Amelia Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Fuller and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Fuller and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Noah Fuller, 1780, enlisted from Farmington at the age of eighteen. He was a pensioner when he died, 1846, at Dorset, Vt., where he is buried.

MRS. ANNA MARIA HOWELL. 11210

Born in New York.

Wife of Elihu P. Howell.

Descendant of Ralph Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Barnet Smith and Maria Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Schenck and Aleta Sebring, his wife.

Ralph Schenck (1762-1831), was a soldier during the war.

Also No. 10152.

MRS. JENNIE LOW RIKER. 11211

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton and Benjamin Moulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Burrill Low and Jennie Matilda Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trainer Moulton and Hannah Reynolds Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moulton.

Ebenezer Moulton, who had fought in the early wars, was a patriot and died, 1783, at South Brimfield.

Stephen Moulton served at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner in the New York campaign, confined for a year in the old Sugar House prison. He served several terms in the Assembly from Stafford, Conn. He died at Floyd, N. Y., 1819, aged eighty-five.

Benjamin Moulton, 1775, when a youth responded to the Alarm from South Brimfield in Capt. Anthony Needham's company.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659.

MRS. JENNIE MOULTON LOW. 11212

Born in New York.

Wife of Philip Burrill Low.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton and Benjamin Moulton.

Daughter of James Trainer Moulton and Hannah Reynolds Westcott, his wife.

See No. 11211.

MRS. EMMA OLCOTT RATHBONE. 11213

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Rathbone.

Descendant of Joseph Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Olcott and Emma McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald McClure and Susan Tracey Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Rice and Weliken Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Green, his wife.

Joseph Rice was a minute man in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, for the defense of Boston. He was born at Westboro, 1745, and died there, 1826.

Also Nos. 2047, 5966.

MRS. LULU GREGORY PALMER. 11214

Born in New York.

Wife of A. P. Palmer, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ivers, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel H. Gregory and Julia Duff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Duff and Mary Ivers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ivers and Rebecca Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ivers and Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Thomas Ivers, 1775, was captain of a company of Artillery. He served on the "Provisional War Committee of Resistance" and rendered important civil service. He was born in England, 1730, and died at New York, 1805.

MRS. ANNE COLEMAN ROGERS. 11215

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Archibald Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Habersham and of Maj. John Habersham, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Coleman and Susan Ellen Habersham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Habersham and Mary Butler Habersham (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Habersham and Isabella Rae, his wife; John Habersham and Anne Sarah Camber, his wife.

Joseph Habersham (1751-1815), was a member of the Coun-

cil of Safety of Savannah, and, 1775, commanded a party that captured a ship loaded with munitions of war. He served in the Provincial Congress and led the volunteers that took Gov. James Wright prisoner.

John Habersham entered the army as lieutenant under his brother, Joseph. He was twice made prisoner and served to the close of the war. He was born at Savannah, 1754, and died there, 1799.

Also Nos. 1832, 7081.

MRS. JULIA DUFF GREGORY. 11216

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel H. Gregory.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ivers, of New York.

Daughter of Col. James Duff and Mary Ivers, his wife.

See No. 11214.

MRS. MARY STARK CHANDLER MARTIN. 11217

Born in Buenes Ayres, South America.

Wife of C. K. M. Martin.

Descendant of Peleg Redfield and of Maj. James Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Chandler and Cornelia Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Judd Redfield and Abigail Noyes Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife; James Gould and Mary Sill, his wife.

Peleg Redfield enlisted as a fifer and served from 1777 to the close of the war. He was at Valley Forge and aided in the defense of New Haven. He was born at Killingworth, Conn., 1762, and died at Manchester, N. Y., 1852.

James Gould was a volunteer in the independent company of Wyoming, and was in the battle under Capt. Robert Durkee and escaped the massacre.

Also Nos. 7880, 8306.

MRS. MARY ELLA CONANT. 11218

Born in New York.

Wife of George F. Conant.

Descendant of George Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward D. Spicer and Eliza Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Spicer and Content Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Potter and Mary Stillman, his wife.
George Potter, 1777, served in the alarm company called from Westerly under Capt. Edward Bliven, Col. Elias Thompson's "Reformaders" regiment. He was born at Hopkinton, 1757, where he died, 1801.
Also No. 5308.

MRS. FLORENCE C. SLOAN EIGABROADT. 11219

Born in New York.
Wife of Eddy Thresher Eigabroadt.
Descendant of Israel Sloan, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Warren Sloan and Caroline Stephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Sloan, Jr., and Charlotte Gage, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Sloan and Rebeckah Wilson, his wife.
Israel Sloan, 1777, at the age of eighteen, enlisted from Townsend in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment.

MRS. FANNY HEARSEY HOLMES RICE. 11220

Born in New York.
Wife of William Willis Rice.
Descendant of William Parker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Mortimer Holmes and Susan Maria Hearsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hearsey and Fanny Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Parker and Desire Bunnell, his wife.
William Parker, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company. In 1777 he reënlisted for three years under Capt. Samuel Barker, Col. William Douglas' regiment.

MRS. FANNY ROBINSON MCLAUGHLEN. 11221

Born in New Jersey.
Wife of N. B. McLaughlen.
Descendant of Daniel Whitney, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hamilton W. Robinson and Emma Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Selleck Whitney and Betsey Knapp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Hannah Selleck, his wife.

Daniel Whitney, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Waterbury's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, and, 1776, served under Capt. Samuel Keeler. He was born at Stamford, 1754, where he died, 1826.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CROCKER HUTCHINS. 11222

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Harry Burns Hutchins.

Descendant of Timothy Richardson, of Massachusetts; James Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Martin Crocker and Faudira Richardson Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Emery and Hannah Richardson, his wife; Thomas Crocker and Mary Martin Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Richardson and Sarah Bachelder Philbrick, his wife; Samuel Hooker and Elisabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hooker and Dorothy Palmerlee, his wife.

Timothy Richardson (1758-1830), enlisted for one year in Capt. Ezra Bedlow's company, Baldwin's regiment.

James Hooker (1720-98), was a minute man, and his sons, Thomas, Josiah and James, served in the army.

MRS. MARTHA MARSH JERVIS. 11223

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Benjamin F. Jervis.

Descendant of Col. Moses Jacques, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Marsh and Rebecca Jacques Stanbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stanbery and Deborah Jacques, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jacques and Zipporah De Camp, his wife.

Moses Jacques was at the battle of Trenton and at Monmouth was lieutenant colonel of the First Essex County Regiment. He was soon promoted to colonel and commanded a battalion of State troops during the Revolution. He died at Rahway, 1816, aged seventy-three.

MRS. MARY MURDOCK HOWARD. 11224

Born in New York.

Wife of Steven V. Howard.

Descendant of Gilbert Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Murdock and Clarinda Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tracy and Deborah Woodworth, his wife.

Gilbert Tracy, 1777, enlisted at the age of sixteen and served four years. He was a pensioner when he died in 1841.

MRS. MARY A. STEWART GATTER. 11225

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert S. Gatter.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lachlan Stewart and Julia Ann Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allen Lyon and Parmelia Howell Cramer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Melar Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Hannah Beach, his wife.

Samuel Allen (1751-1828), enlisted as an artificer in Capt. Joseph Lindsey's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment, and, 1777, was appointed ensign of militia. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Springfield.

MISS ABBIE LOGAN COLDEN. 11226

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Oakley and of Maj. Samuel Logan, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Rhind Colden and Caroline Oakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Oakley and Abigail Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Oakley and Susanna Haines, his wife; James Logan and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Oakley and Abigail Wood, his wife; Samuel Logan and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Samuel Oakley, 1776, served in the Suffolk county militia in Capt. Benijah Strong's company, Floyd's regiment.

Samuel Logan, 1775, served on the Orange county Committee of Safety and as a minute man. He was major of Du Bois' regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, 1777, and at the end of three years was exchanged and served to the close of the war in the same regiment. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 4904, 7270.

MRS. EDITH RUTH CASSEDY. 11227

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Herbert Cassedy.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Bailey, of New York.

Daughter of Eugene Brown and Elizabeth B. Whitehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. Brown and Ruth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Jonathan Bailey, 1777, enlisted for the war in Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1756, and died at New Windsor, 1821.

Also No. 10188.

MISS CLARISSA BELKNAP BROWN. 11228

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abel Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Linnaeus Brown and Martha Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brown and Sarah Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Belknap and Sarah Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Belknap and Mollie Richardson, his wife.

Abel Belknap was chairman of the Orange county Committee of Inspection, and served under Capt. Samuel Clark, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Exempts. He was born at Newburg, 1739, where he died, 1804. The inscription on his tomb describes him as an honored citizen.

Also No. 8557.

MRS. SARAH SACKETT SOMMER. 11229

Born in New York.

Wife of Ernst A. Sommer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sackett, of New York.

Daughter of John I. Sackett and Henrietta Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Hiram Sackett and Catherine Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehial Sackett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sackett.

Samuel Sackett, 1775, served as lieutenant in the Canadian campaign and was promoted for bravery on the field. He was senior captain of the reorganized State regiments and died in service, April 15, 1780.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES DEYO. 11230

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Deyo, M. D.

Descendant of Hezekiah Whitin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Coney and Adeline Farnum Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Coney, Jr., and Mary Whitin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Whitin and Mary Guild, his wife.

Hezekiah Whitin, 1777, served in Rhode Island under Capt. Abel Richards, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment. He was born at Dedham, 1757.

MRS. EMMELINE KNAP HASBROUCK. 11231

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Loomis and of Capt. Veach Williams, of Connecticut; Lieut. Samuel Knap, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Loomis Knap and Mary Averell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Knap and Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loomis and Mary Williams, his wife; Samuel Knap and Mehitable Knap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth, his wife.

Thomas Loomis was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served in the commissary during the war. He was born at Lebanon, 1756, and was a pensioner when he died at New Berlin, N. Y., 1842.

Samuel Knap was killed at Minisink, 1779, in the bloody battle with the Indians and Tories, and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Orange county, 1738.

Veach Williams served in the militia and as Selectman. He was born at Lebanon, 1727, where he died, 1804.

Also Nos. 17, 6253, 7040, 7229.

MRS. MARTHA PACKARD PALMER. 11232

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Palmer.

Descendant of Abisha Packard, of Massachusetts; Joseph Dimick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Packard and Caroline Dimick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abisha Packard and Rebecca Preston, his wife; Joseph Dimick and Fanny Mathews, his wife.

Abisha Packard, 1777, at the age of sixteen served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Madrid, N. Y., 1836. Some of the Continental script he received is still in the family.

Joseph Dimick was a soldier under different commands, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He received a pension for nearly seven years' service. He died, 1845.

MRS. ELIZABETH FINE STRONG. 11233

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Kellogg Strong.

Descendant of Gen. Francis Gurney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Fine and Martha Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Gurney and Mary Porterfield, his wife.

Francis Gurney, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of the Eleventh Regiment at Iron Hill, Brandywine and Germantown. He died at Philadelphia, 1815, aged eighty.

MRS. MARIA HALL DEANE. 11234

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Deane.

Descendant of Josiah Hall, Nehemiah White and Remembrance Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hall and Bathsheba Smith White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hall and Calla Borden, his wife; Zenas White and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah White and Elizabeth Wolcott; his wife; Remembrance Smith and Bathsheba Stebbins, his wife.

Josiah Hall was a minute man from Walpole under Capt. Seth Bullard at the Lexington Alarm, where he was wounded, and after recovering enlisted in the same company. He died at Walpole, 1855, over one hundred years old.

Nehemiah White served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm and was drum-major, 1780, in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment.

Remembrance Smith, 1779, was drum-major in Capt. Samuel Burt's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

MISS MARY LOUISE DEANE. 11235

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Josiah Hall, Nehemiah White and Remembrance Smith.

Daughter of Henry C. Deane and Maria Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hall and Bathsheba Smith White, his wife.

See No. 11234.

MRS. LOUISE PETTIBONE SMITH. 11236

Born in New York.

Wife of Alonzo A. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, Sergt. Hopestill Welch and Capt. Ephraim Guiteau, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Ira Pettibone and Louisa P. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Luman Pettibone and Molly Kingsbury, his wife; Dr. Benjamin Welch and Louisa Guiteau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife; Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife; Ephraim Guiteau and Phoebe Humphrey, his wife.

Samuel Pettibone served at Ticonderoga, in the Canadian campaign, and the sword he carried is still in the family. He was born at Norfolk, 1742, and died there, 1816.

Ephraim Guiteau (1737-1816), commanded a company in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, regiment, and his commission is now prized by his descendants. He also served as surgeon.

Hopestill Welch, who had fought in the early wars, served during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Norfolk, 1828, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 3889, 7058.

MRS. HARRIET M. TOWNSEND MORRISON. 11237

Born in Canada.

Wife of Rev. James Dow Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Townsend, of New York.

Daughter of Micajah Townsend and Sarah Kellogg Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Townsend and Mary Wells, his wife.

Micah Townsend, 1776, was clerk of the Westchester county Committee of Safety when he was appointed to the command of a company of New York militia. He removed to Vermont, but died in Canada, 1832, aged eighty-three.

MRS. ELSIE MARSHALL BROWNLOW. 11238

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. John Henry Brownlow.

Descendant of Gen. David Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Judson and Susan Moseley Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

David Judson entered the army as lieutenant, was promoted to captain and served as brigade quartermaster to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1818, aged sixty-three.

Also No. 4101.

MRS. SOPHIA ELIZABETH JUDSON ARNOLD. 11239

Born in New York.

Wife of Jacob Ford Arnold.

Descendant of Gen. David Judson.

Daughter of John D. Judson and Harriet A. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

See No. 11238.

MISS LAURA M. HASBROUCK. 11240

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., Lieut. Josiah Hasbrouck and Capt. Philip Du Bois Bevier, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Hasbrouck and Sarah Maria Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Hasbrouck and Catherine Banks, his wife; Levi Hasbrouck and Hylah Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck and Sarah Decker, his wife; Philip Du Bois Bevier and Anne De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Cathrine Bruyn, his wife; Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Jannetje Du Bois, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck (1707-1791), served in the Provincial Congress, in the Assembly, and as colonel of militia.

Joseph Hasbrouck (1743-1808) was an officer of the Third Ulster County Regiment.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., (1728-1806), commanded a company under Col. Levi Pawling, and was major of the regiment.

Josiah Hasbrouck (1755-1821), served as lieutenant under Col. John Cantine, 1780, in the Ulster county militia.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 1768, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 9791.

Philip Du Bois Bevier (1751-1802), served as lieutenant at Quebec, 1775, and, 1776, was promoted captain of Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment.

Also Nos. 4967, 7939.

MRS. LAURA SHEPARD CHAPMAN. 11241

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Augustus Chapman.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, Capt. Ralph Ripley, Roswell Caulkins, Sergt. Samuel Stannard and Hezekiah Hine, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Shepard and Laura Swift Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Ripley and Julia Caulkins, his wife; Bohan Shepard and Charlotte Stannard.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Ripley and Eunice Huntington, his wife; Roswell Caulkins and Eunice Hine, his wife; Samuel Stannard and Jemima Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiak Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife; Hezekiah Hine and Eunice Bristol.

Hezekiah Huntington was major at the siege of Boston. The army was so poorly equipped he started a manufactory for repairing arms, and in this valuable service lost his property, as he was paid in Continental money. He was born at Windham, 1728, where he died, 1807.

Ralph Ripley (1751-1827) served as cornet in the Light Horse and as quartermaster.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457, 7302.

Roswell Caulkins, 1777, enlisted at sixteen and was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died in Delaware county, Ohio.

Also No. 4137.

Samuel Stannard served in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company at the siege of Boston. He enlisted for the war, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died at Fair Haven, Vt., 1815, aged sixty-six.

Hezekiah Hine, 1777, served as ensign of the Alarm list

under Capt. Josiah Terrill. He was born at Derby, 1733, and died at Waterbury, 1807.

MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISE SHEPARD. 11242

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, Capt. Ralph Ripley, Roswell Caulkins, Sergt. Samuel Stannard and Hezekiah Hine.

Daughter of Charles Shepard and Laura Swift Ripley, his wife.

See No. 11241.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH KRUGER SHEPARD. 11243

Born in Germany.

Wife of George Bohan Shepard.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck and of Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Kruger and Louisa Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Hasbrouck and Catharine Banks, his wife.

See No. 11240.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HERRICK HASBROUCK. 11244

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis P. Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Barker, of New York.

Daughter of William Herrick and Mary Harris, his wife

Granddaughter of Israel Harris and Phebe Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Chloe Bronson, his wife.

William Barker, 1775, was captain of the First Company, Sixth Regiment; promoted major, 1776, and, 1778, was lieutenant colonel of this regiment. He was born, 1740, at Amenia, where he died, 1820.

MISS CAROLINE THORN WELLS. 11245

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Hoffman, of New York.

Daughter of Eugene Wells and Mary Thorn Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Teller and Eliza Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thorn and Mary Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hoffman and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife.

Robert Hoffman, 1775, was major of the Fourth Regiment, Pawling's precinct. His commission as lieutenant colonel, signed by Gov. George Clinton, 1780, is still in the family. He was born, 1746, at Poughkeepsie, where he died, 1790.

MISS JANE ELIZABETH BUSHNELL. 11246

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Lapham Bushnell and Sarah Jane Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zina Sherman and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sherman and Sarah Carswell, his wife.

Lemuel Sherman, 1775, was a private in Capt. Thomas Hempton's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Dartmouth regiment. He subsequently served several enlistments in the Albany county militia. He was born at Dartmouth, 1755, and died at Cambridge, N. Y., 1842.

MRS. MARY A. TRACY AMBLER. 11247

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John P. Ambler.

Descendant of Hezekiah Tracy, of Vermont.

Daughter of Guy Tracy and Louisa Hickok, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Tracy and Ann Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Tracy and Eunice Rood, his wife.

Hezekiah Tracy, 1780, served in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, in defence of the northern frontier, and turned out at Alarms, 1781-82. He was born in Connecticut, 1746, and died at Shelburne, 1827.

MISS ELIZABETH THOMAS. 11248

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Hoffman, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. William Thomas and Catharine Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hoffman and Mary Hageman, his wife.

See No. 11,245.

MRS. ELIZA SARGENT MCMATH. 11249

Born in New York.

Wife of Morrison H. McMath.

Descendant of Dr. John Sargent, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Rapalje and Sarah Ann Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Sargent, Jr., and Sarah Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sargent and Delight Bell, his wife.

John Sargent, 1779, enlisted at the age of eighteen. He was severely wounded, taken a prisoner to Quebec and not exchanged until the following year, when he returned to Connecticut. He died at Dorset, 1843.

MISS HARRIET AUGUSTA FAIRCHILD. 11250

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harrison Stiles Fairchild and Electa Jane Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fairchild and Nancy Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stiles and Nancy Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stiles and Mary Sanger, his wife.

Jeremiah Stiles commanded a company under Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Continental Convention. He was born at Lunenburg, Mass., 1774, and died at Keene, 1800.

Also Nos. 6028, 10428.

MRS. EFFIE DODD SHERWOOD. 11251

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick A. Sherwood.

Descendant of William Cheney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John W. Dodd and Caroline Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Cheney and Caroline H. Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cheney and Tryphena Hatch Cheney, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cheney, who, 1777-78, served under Capt. Oliver Ashley. In 1779 he enlisted for one year in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment.

MRS. CORA HALL WRIGHT. 11252

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Goold Wright.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Johnathan Osborne Hall and Mary Anise Mosse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Hall and Mary Osborne, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Eunice Hills, his wife.

Timothy Hall, 1776, at the age of seventeen, was a private at Long Island and White Plains. In 1780 he was appointed surgeon's mate. He was born in Worcester county, Mass., 1758, and died at East Hartford, 1844.

Also No. 1963.

MRS. HELEN SEYMOUR SYLVESTER. 11253

Born in New York.

Wife of W. B. Sylvester.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Seymour and Narcissa Pixley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Rebecca Osborn, his wife.

Samuel Seymour served several enlistments as private and sergeant during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield, 1837, aged eighty-three.

MRS. MARY J. HAWES HOLMES. 11254

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Holmes.

Descendant of Joel Hawes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Preston Hawes and Fanny Olds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hawes and Philadelphia Thayer, his wife.

Joel Hawes enlisted as a private and received a pension for his services. He died at Brookfield, 1839, aged eighty-four.

MRS. LILLIAS RUMSEY SANFORD. 11255

Born in New York.

Wife of Leonard Gibbs Sanford.

Descendant of Moses Rumsey and of John Rumsey, of New York; Capt. David Demarest and of William Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John A. Rumsey and Anna Freeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Rumsey and Mary Rumsey (cousin) his wife; Peter Freeland and Anna Demarest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rumsey and Lydia Ann Miller, his wife; John Rumsey and Mary Russell, his wife; William Demarest and Lavinia Hopper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Demarest and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Moses Rumsey was an Orange county minute man in Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He died at Scipio, Cayuga county, 1816, aged fifty-eight.

John Rumsey served as a private in the Westchester county militia under Col. Thomas Thomas. He died at Fayette, Seneca county, 1826, aged seventy-three.

William Demarest, 1777, enlisted at fifteen, in the Bergen county militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He died at Hackensack, 1828.

David Demarest commanded a company of State troops. He was born at Hackensack, 1736, where he died, 1810.

MISS CLARIBEL TELLER. 11256

Born in New York.

Descendant of Pierre Teller, of New York; Hugh Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James P. Teller and Almira M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Teller and Sibyl Pease, his wife; Archibald Campbell and Chloe Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin S. Campbell and Sally Keyes, his wife; and of James Teller.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pierre Teller and Margaret Haines, his wife; Hugh Campbell and Mary Smith, his wife.

Pierre Teller served as a soldier until wounded and taken prisoner. He died in the Sugar House prison, 1783, aged thirty-six. The musket that he carried is still in the family.

Hugh Campbell was a private in Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and obliged to leave the service. He was born at Bedford, 1744, and died at Scipio, N. Y., 1810.

Also No. 2009.

MRS. SARAH ALLENE HART KIPP. 11257

Born in New York.

Wife of Olivet Kipp .

Descendant of David Knap, Abijah Lee, Corp. Elijah Lee, Capt. Robert Bloomer, all of New York.

Daughter of James Allen Hart and Annie E. Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Allen Hart and Sarah Knap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lee Knap and Hannah Conklin, his wife; James Hart and Ann Eliza Maria Roake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Horton Knap and Jane Lee, his wife; Timothy Conklin and Hannah Lee, his wife; Jonathan Hart and Elizabeth Bloomer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Knap and Phebe Horton, his wife; Abijah Lee and Dorcas Woolsey, his wife; Elijah Lee and Sarah Conklin, his wife; John Conklin and Jane Ann Drake, his wife; and of Robert Bloomer.

David Knap (1738-1804), was a private in the Manor of Cortlandt regiment under Lieut. Col. Gilbert Drake.

Abijah Lee (1747-86), and his brother, Elijah Lee (1751-1829), served in the Westchester county militia.

Robert Bloomer commanded a company raised in Mamaroneck and Rye counties. He was killed by the "cow boys" during the war.

MRS. ANNA MAY HART PARSONS. 11258

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph Wait Parsons, M. D.

Descendant of David Knap, Abijah Lee, Elijah Lee and Capt. Robert Bloomer.

Daughter of James Allen Hart and Annie E. Hallock, his wife.

See No. 11257.

MRS. MELISSA MARIA SUTHERLAND DENISON. 11259

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry De Lamartre Denison, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Anson Sutherland and Maria Midler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife.

Christopher Midler enlisted from Columbia county at the beginning of the war and was honorably discharged, 1783. He served under Capt. Andrew Moody, Lamb's artillery, and was severely wounded at Fort Montgomery. The bounty land he located in Onondaga county is still in the family. He died, 1796.

Also Nos. 6019, 7570, 8162.

MRS. LYDIA GILBERT MILLARD. 11260

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Sterling Millard.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan Gilbert and Sarah Ann Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gilbert and Lydia Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Olive Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Coit, who had served in the early wars, gave civil service during the Revolution. He was a member of the Assembly, of the Committee of Correspondence and Judge of the Maritime Court. He was born at Plainfield, 1708, and died at Preston, 1792.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTLER COX. 11261

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick J. Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler and of Capt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut; Capt. John Mosher, William Warren and Corp. Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Addison Butler and Martha Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Sage Butler and Elizabeth Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife; Abel Mosher and Sarah Proctor Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; John Mosher and Hannah Warren, his wife; Ephraim Warren and Sarah Proctor, his wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Boynton, his wife.

Eli Butler, 1776, commanded a company in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was born at Middletown, 1740, and died in Oneida county, N. Y., 1802.

John Mosher was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, White Plains, Saratoga, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, where he received a sun-stroke, from which he never recovered. He died at New Hartford, N. Y., 1817, aged seventy-two.

Ephraim Warren, 1775, at sixteen enlisted in Capt. James Hesley's company and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born at Chelmsford, 1759, and died, 1812.

William Warren, 1775, was a minute man from Pepperell.

Asa Todd commanded a company of Infantry. He was born at Wallingford, 1750,, and died at Paris, N. Y., 1805.

Also Nos. 3533, 6279.

MISS SARAH GILBERT MILLARD. 11262

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Charles Sterling Millard and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Morgan Gilbert and Sarah Ann Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 11260.

MRS. ALICE HERMIONE CAMP GRISWOLD. 11263

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank H. Griswold.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Hermon Camp and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Platt, Jr., and Anna Brush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Platt and Hannah Platt, his wife.

Jonathan Platt, 1775-76, served as captain; was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-77, and delegate from Westchester county to the Constitutional Convention. He died in Tioga county, 1795.

Also No. 8811.

MRS. ESTHER OSBORNE MAYER. 11264

Born in New York.

Wife of W. G. Mayer.

Descendant of Benjamin Swetland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos O. Osborne and Harriet N. Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Osborne and Rosanna Swetland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife.

Benjamin Swetland, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Charles Colton, Col. John Greaton's Massachusetts regiment, and was at Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. When discharged he reënlisted and served to the close of the war. He was born at Longmeadow, 1756, and died at Paris, N. Y., 1819.

Also Nos. 3468, 4197.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE ACHEY. 11265

Born in Ohio.

Widow of John Jacob Achey.

Descendant of Sergt. Albert Sherwood, Samuel Sherwood, Col. Howell Woodbridge, Elijah Hollister, John Hollister and Capt. George Burr, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Sherwood and Mary Sophia Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Woodbridge, Jr., and Mary Hollister, his wife; Samuel Sherwood and Priscilla Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollister and Mary Welles, his wife; Albert Sherwood and Anne Buckingham, his wife; George Burr and Mable Wakeman, his wife; Howell Woodbridge and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hollister and Mehitable Judd, his wife.

Albert Sherwood (1733-1803), was sergeant in a company from Fairfield under Capt. Jonathan Dimon.

Samuel Sherwood (1761-1838), served in the militia.

Howell Woodbridge (1746-96), turned out at the Lexington Alarm; served at the Danbury raid, and, 1780, was promoted colonel of the Sixth Regiment.

Elijah Hollister (1729-85), represented Glastonbury in the Assembly, and served on the Committee of Inspection.

John Hollister (1756-1835), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the surrender.

George Burr, 1775, entered the army as ensign, and at the New Haven Alarm, 1779, commanded a company.

Also Nos. 5698, 6979, 7894, 9917.

MRS. JESSIE LEECH DAVISSON. 11266

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar Fulton Davisson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Treat Leech and Mary Ann Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber and Sarah Elizabeth Whitehill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John S. Whitehill and Mary Ann Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel John Atlee (1739-1786), who had served in the early wars, commanded a battalion at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years, and when exchanged held high positions in civil service.

Also No. 3140.

MRS. LOUISE ACHEY KENNEDY. 11267

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Grafton C. Kennedy.

Descendant of Sergt. Albert Sherwood, Samuel Sherwood, Col. Howell Woodbridge, Elijah Hollister, John Hollister, Capt. George Burr and Henry Ache.

Daughter of John Jacob Achey and Frances Louise Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Sherwood and Mary Sophia Woodbridge. his wife; John Hoover Achey and Mary Rife, his wife.

See No. 11265.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ache and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ache and Catharine Ache, his wife.

Henry Ache, who was born in France, served in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island. At the close of the war he was constable for the township of Heidelberg, where he died, 1786, aged sixty-eight.

MRS. SARAH DECHERT YOUNG. 11268

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Edmond Stafford Young.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and of Robert Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Dechert and Mary Williams Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Porter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Andrew Porter (1743-1813), entered the service as captain of Marines, and was transferred to the Artillery, where he served in many battles. He was detailed by the Commander-in-chief to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Robert Porter (1768-1842), was a cadet under his father.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 7449, 8234, 8691, 10774.

MRS. MARY COLBY THRESHER. 11269

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Brainerd Bliss Thresher.

Descendant of Jesse Davidson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Francis Colby and Mary Lizzie Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Colby and Mary Low Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Colby and Sarah Dividson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Davidson and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Jesse Davidson, 1775, enlisted at seventeen in the first company from Windham, under Capt. James Gilmore.

MRS. FLORA LEWIS HUGHES HODGE. 11270

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Ambrose Hodge, U. S. V.

Descendant of Sergt. John Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Orrin Lewis and Martha Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winter Greene and Lucretia Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Greene.

John Greene, 1777-78, was a soldier in Col. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment. He served as sergeant in the Albany county militia under Capt. Samuel Shaw and Capt. David Huster. He was born at Westerly, 1754, and died at Berlin, N. Y., 1838.

MRS. SARA JEROME PATRICK. 11271

Born in New York.

Wife of I. M. Patrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Murray, of New York.

Daughter of Amasa H. Jerome and Charlotte Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Murray and Prudence Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Murray and Sarah Guthrie, his wife.

Reuben Murray served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Herrick's company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's regiment, of Albany county militia.

MRS. ANNA KIMMEL WELLIVER. 11272

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Everson Welliver.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Brown and of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of Charles A. Kimmel and Harriet Wells Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Harriet Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Mary Musser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and ——— Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Mony Stevenson, his wife.

Richard Brown, 1775, served as lieutenant and was captain of Miles' Rifle regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island.

James Wells, 1777-78, served in the Continental artillery.

MRS. CHARLOTTE REEVE CONOVER. 11273

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Conover.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Barlow, of New York.

Daughter of John Charles Reeve and Emma Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barlow and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Barlow and Hannah Barlow, his wife.

Elisha Barlow (1749-1828), was ensign of Dutchess county militia under Capt. Joshua Laselle, 1775, and promoted captain the following year.

MISS ALBERTA DEWEY HOGG. 11274

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dewey and of Eliphalet Dewey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Mather Hogg and Clara Hyde Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Dewey and Nancy Pritchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dewey and Rachel Ann Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dewey and Temperance Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Dewey, 1775, commanded a company from Lebanan for the relief of Boston. He served in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. Joseph Spencer. He was born 1731.

Eliphalet Dewey was a private in his father's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment.

MISS LAURA W. HILLIARD. 11275

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Hilliard and Katherine Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newton Hayes and Sallie Wilcox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Rebecca Post, his wife.

Joel Hayes (1728-1817), was inspector of provisions and on the Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston. He also served in the militia.

Also Nos. 913, 7362.

MISS MAY PERIN. 11276

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Perin and Mary Elizabeth Buchanan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Perin and Mary Simpkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife.

Lemuel Perin (1749-1822) marched from Rehoboth under Capt. John Perry at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company. He served several enlistments. He died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 5557, 7125.

MISS LEIDA ALMIRA LUDLOW. 11277

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus S. Ludlow and Raxanna W. Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ludlow and Hetty Niles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Susan Ludlow, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Cornelius Ludlow, 1776, was commissioned major of Morris county militia. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and resigned November 13, 1777, on account of disability. He was born at New Providence, 1728, and died at Long Hill, 1812.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 7313.

MISS LEONORA JOSEPHINE TAYLOR. 11278

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chenoweth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Richard Evans Taylor and Emma Josephine Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Eliza Early, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Sarah Chenoweth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife.

John Chenoweth, who had served in the early wars, enlisted 1775 for three years in Capt. Richard Davis' company. He was captured at Fort Washington, when exchanged fought in the Jerseys and Carolinas. He was born in Maryland, 1728, and died at Darksville 1820.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923, 9292.

MRS. EVA M. KITE. 11279

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Thomas Kite.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Warren Bugbee and Mary Anna Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bugbee and Sally Carter Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Jackman and Dorothy Sweat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jackman and Jane Woodman, his wife.

Benjamin Jackman, 1776, served with the militia called out after the evacuation of New York. He was born at Boscawen, 1743, and died there, 1836.

MRS. LOUISE MCCLINTOCK MCKEE. 11280

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Sydney McKee.

Descendant of William McClintock and of Lieut. John Mills, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Scroggin McClintock and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McClintock and Louise Scroggin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Scroggin and Narcessa Mills, his wife; William McClintock and Elizabeth McClintock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and ——— Ewing, his wife.

John Mills, 1779, entered the army as ensign and served to the close of the war. He died in Bottetourt county, 1833.

William McClintock, 1778, enlisted for one year in Capt. Andrew Wallace's company, Col. James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment. He was born in Ireland, 1743, and died in Kentucky, 1818.

MRS. CLARA HYDE DEWEY HOGG. 11281

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Mather Hogg.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dewey and of Eliphalet Dewey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Dewey and Nancy Pritchard, his wife.

See No. 11274.

MRS. AMY FULLER HALE. 11282

Bon in Ohio.

Wife of W. R. Hale.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Milton R. Fuller and Margaret R. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Fuller and Amy Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller, Jr., and Polly York, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller, Jr., enlisted in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment; was captured October 10, 1780, at Fort Ann, and not exchanged for two years. He died at Wilmington, Ohio, 1854, aged ninety-four.

Also No. 6613.

MRS. CLARA RANNELLS LAMB. 11283

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles De Voss Lamb.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaddis.

Daughter of William Harvey Rannells and Sarah Louella Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis Rannells and Massa Jane Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rannells and Leah Gaddis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis and Hannah Rice, his wife.

Thomas Gaddis gave valuable service during the Revolu-

tion. His commission and discharge signed by Washington are still in the family. He died in Clinton county, Ohio, 1834, aged ninety.

MRS. LOUIE AUGUSTA EVANS LACY. 11284

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert J. Lacy.

Descendant of Daniel Stump, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Evans and Matilda Catherine Stump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Stump and Prudence Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stump and Mary Stump, his wife.

Daniel Stump enlisted from Winchester during the war.

MRS. NANCY BOSWORTH FIFE. 11285

Born in New York.

Wife of James Fife.

Descendant of Corp. David Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leaming Bosworth and Betsey Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Parsons and Lois Thompson, his wife.

David Parsons enlisted, 1777, for the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company and served as corporal, 1781. He was born at Derby, 1748, and died at Amenia, N. Y., 1812.

MRS. MARY FISHER QUINN. 11286

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Allan Trimble Quinn.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Fisher and Euphenia Josephine Pegg, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fisher and Nancy Burns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Susannah Jones, his wife.

Adam Fisher, 1777, was adjutant of Lancaster county militia, and 1779 served as lieutenant of the Sixth Company. He died in Clermont county, Ohio, 1829, aged seventy-nine.

Also No. 6105.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE WEBSTER. 11287

Born in Canada.

Wife of James Reed Webster.

Descendant of Lyman Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Wright and Emeline A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jethro Taylor and Fanny Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Clark and Ursula Winchell, his wife.

Lyman Clark, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Noadiah Hooker. He reënlisted from Harwinton, 1777, for three years in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment.

MISS CLARA LOUISA WEBSTER. 11288

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lyman Clark, of Connecticut; Capt. Reuben Fitz Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Reed Webster and Harriet Louisa Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Wright and Emeline A. Taylor, his wife; Joseph S. Marsh Webster and Letitia E. Webster, his wife.

See No. 11287.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webster and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Marsh and Martha Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Reuben Fitz Randolph commanded a company in the Second Regiment of Middlesex county militia. He died, 1784, aged fifty-one.

MRS. HARRIETT MORTLEY PINKERTON. 11289

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Willson Pinkerton.

Descendant of Elias Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of David Henry Mortley and Jane Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Rachel Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Palmer and Hannah Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Conklin and Charlotte Conklin, his wife.

Elias Conklin was a private in the Rembrandt precinct militia and served several enlistments in different companies for State defense. He was born in Oswego county, 1755, and died in Broome county, 1839.

Also No. 10707.

MISS MARTHA SHARPE. 11290

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Sharpe and Sally Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Elizabeth Sill, his wife.

Nathan Denison, 1775, served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland and as captain of militia. He commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming Valley and signed the terms of capitulation with the British. He was born at Windham, 1740, and died at Wyoming, 1809.

Also Nos. 216, 7893.

MISS ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY SHARPE. 11291

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison.

Daughter of Richard Sharpe and Sally Patterson, his wife.

See No. 11290.

MRS. ANNIE SCHALL FISHER. 11292

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Irwin Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sergt. John Calvin Schall and Susanna White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Anna Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Levengood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher commanded a company at Long Island. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, of the Assembly and commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born in Holland, 1711, and died at Oley, Berks county, 1794.

Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262, 5525. 6296, 8617.

MISS MARY HUBLEY ZELLER. 11293

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Bernard Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Zeller and Elizabeth Hubley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Hubley and Mary Wasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hubley and Jane McCord, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Bernard Hubley, who was born in Germany, served as barracks master of Lancaster county during the Revolution. He died at Lancaster, 1803, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 3358.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH SCOTT. 11294

Born in New York.

Wife of Jacob Scott.

Descendant of John Patterson, of New Hampshire; Ephraim Patterson, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Wells Smith and Mary McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George McCullough and Parthenia Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Ephraim Patterson enlisted in Capt. John Strong's company for home defense and served with the Green Mountain Rangers at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Stratford, Conn., 1739, and died at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1809.

John Patterson (1711-1806) was town-agent of Piermont to distribute supplies to soldiers and their families.

Also Nos. 4264, 5548.

MRS. MARY A. DOLPH MISENER. 11295

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Graham Misener.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Dolph and Susanna London, his wife.

Granddaughtter of Moses Dolph and Anna McArthur, his wife.

Moses Dolph (1756-1826) served as a private in Capt. Charles Graham's company, Col. Philip Van Courtlandt's regiment, New York Line.

MRS. MARY ANN GLONINGER GILROY. 11296

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry E. Gilroy.

Descendant of Isaiah Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyrus Dorsey Gloninger and Julia Beaumont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Beaumont and Julia Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Beaumont and Fear Alden, his wife.

Isaiah Beaumont, 1775, at the age of seventeen served at the siege of Boston. He was in the New York campaign, with Washington in the Jerseys until wounded at Princeton. In 1833 he applied from Ohio for an additional pension.

Also Nos. 2710, 5539.

MRS. MARY HOFFER BOWMAN. 11297

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George S. Bowman.

Descendant of John Carmany, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Hoffer and Caroline Seigrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seigrist and Hannah Carmany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carmany and Barbara Wunderlich, his wife.

John Carmany, 1776, at the age of sixteen, served in the Lancaster County Battalion of the Flying Camp at Long Island. He died at Campbellstown, 1840.

MRS. DEBBIE NORRIS COLEMAN BROCK. 11298

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Brock.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Coleman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Dawson Coleman and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Harriet Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Anne Old, his wife.

Robert Coleman, 1776, served in the Flying Camp in Col. James Cunningham's battalion. He manufactured at his iron works, shot, shell and the chain used in defense of the Delaware river. He was born in Ireland, 1748, and died at Lancaster, 1825.

Also No. 10327.

MRS. SARAH COLEMAN BROCK. 11299

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Brock.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Coleman.

Daughter of George Dawson Coleman and Deborah Brown, his wife.

See No. 11298.

MISS FANNY BROWN COLEMAN. 11300

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Coleman.

Daughter of George Dawson Coleman and Deborah Brown, his wife.

See No. 11298.

MRS. MATILDA MISH KILLINGER. 11301

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Killinger.

Descendant of Capt. David Krause and of Lieut. Adam Orth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Mish and Amelia E. Krause, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Krause and Elizabeth Lineaweaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Orth and Anna Katherine Kucher, his wife.

David Krause (1750-1822) served in the Jersey campaign 1776-77, and Washington sent 270 Hessian prisoners to his charge after the battles of Princeton and Trenton. He was subsequently commissary of Greenawalt's battalion.

Adam Orth (1733-94) was lieutenant of Lancaster Associators. He was born and died in Lebanon township.

Also Nos. 892, 6928.

MRS. BESSIE HENRY ARMSTRONG BAYARD. 11302

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Bayard.

Descendant of Capt. Joakim Gulick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Armstrong and Elizabeth Harrison Gulick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gulick and Eliza King Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joakim Gulick and Rebecca Emans, his wife.

Joakim Gulick commanded a company in the Second and Third Middlesex County regiments. He also served as captain in Somerset county, where he was born, 1724.

MRS. MARY LEE PATTON. 11303

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward W. Patton.

Descendant of James Ferrell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Ferrell Lee and Lavinia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lee and Anne Ferrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ferrell and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

James Ferrell (1758-1848) served in the Gloucester county militia, and also under Capt. Elias Longstreet and Capt. William Bond in the Continental Line.

MRS. MARY FRANCES FOX. 11304

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Harmon Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Simmons Hort and Mary Bryan Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmon Stout and Anna Hall, his wife.

Harmon Stout, 1776, entered the army as ensign and was promoted captain the following year. He was detailed to escort Capt. Alexander Graydon on the mission to General Schuyler and passed through Princeton, New York, Poughkeepsie, Albany, and delivered safely the specie needed to prosecute the Canadian campaign. He rendered important service at the battle of Paoli. He was born at Hackensack, N. J. 1745, and died at Philadelphia, 1803.

Also No. 9323.

MRS. MARY BRYAN HORT. 11305

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Simmons Hort.

Descendant of Capt. Harmon Stout.

Daughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

See No. 11304.

MRS. CAROLINE ALRICKS FORSTER DUNCAN. 11306

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Rollinson Duncan.

Descendant of John Forster, Matthew Law, David Lusk, Col. Thomas Bull, Capt. John Hamilton, Jr., and Hon. Hugh Alexander, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Law Forster and Ann Bull Alricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Forster and Margaret Snodgrass Law, his wife; Hon. Hamilton Alricks and Caroline Jacobs Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catherine Dickey, his wife; James Alricks and Martha Hamilton, his wife; Benjamin Law and Rebecca Lusk, his wife; Rev. Levi Bull and Ann Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton, Jr., and Margaret Alexander, his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife; David Lusk and Rebecca Culberson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmeston, his wife; John Hamilton and Jane Allen, his wife.

John Hamilton, Jr., 1776, commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse raised for assistance at Trenton. He was born in Chester county, 1749, and died at Harrisburg, 1793.

Hugh Alexander, 1776, was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and signed the Declaration of Rights. He was a member of the Assembly when he died at Philadelphia, 1777, aged fifty-three.

Matthew Law, 1775, enlisted in the Bucks County Associators as a private.

David Lusk, 1777, served in the Cumberland county militia.

John Forster, 1776, was a private in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born 1725, and died 1789.

Thomas Bull, 1776, was captured at Fort Washington and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He received a pension. He was born in Chester county, 1744, where he died, 1837.

Also Nos. 870, 4026, 4256, 6751, 6924, 7604, 10781.

MISS MARY CATHARINE MCALLISTER. 11307

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, Capt. Archibald

McAllister, Capt. John Harris, Jr., and Gen. John André Hanna, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harris McAllister and Amanda C. Lantz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carson McAllister and Frances Harris Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson, his wife; John Andre Hanna and Mary Reed Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife; John Harris, Jr., and Mary Reed, his wife.

Richard McAllister served with the Associators and was colonel of York county minute men at Long Island and the Jersey campaign. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776; made lieutenant of the county of York, by the Council of Philadelphia, June 14, 1777, and gave important civil service during the war. He founded the town of Hanover, where he died, 1795, aged seventy.

Archibald McAllister (1756-1831) commanded a company at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

John Harris, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Observation and, 1775-76, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and Convention. He was commissioned captain in Col. William Cook's regiment, and 1777 appointed to take subscriptions for the Continental loan. He died, 1791, at Harrisburg, the city that he founded, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 4844, 6065.

John André Hanna was fourteen when war was declared. He died, 1805, a distinguished officer and his loyalty in youth to the cause of the colonies is related in the History of Dauphin County.

MRS. LAURA FORD MACNICHOL. 11308

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Pope MacNichol, M. D.

Descendant of Isaac Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Ford and Carrie J. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Ross and Laura Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hampton and Emily Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stone and Chloe Morey, his wife.

Isaac Stone, 1778, enlisted from Norton at the age of twelve and was detailed as surgeon's assistant. He served several

enlistments and was a pensioner when he died in New York, 1844.

Also No. 10751.

MRS. NANNIE C. DENNISTON. 11309

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of William Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas A. Boullt and Sarah Bell Harry, his wife.

Granddaughter of George I. Harry and Susan Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Susan Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughtetr of William Duffield and Susannah Duffield, his wife.

William Duffield, who was born in Ireland, was a delegate from Cumberland Valley to the first Constitutional Convention. He also served in the Assembly. He died in Franklin county, 1799, aged seventy-two.

MISS M. RENA BEATTY. 11310

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Duffield.

Daughter of Robley D. Beatty and Nannie C. Boullt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Boullt and Sarah Bell, his wife.

See No. 11309.

MRS. KATHARINE BAILEY HODKINSON. 11311

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Hodkinson.

Descendant of William Davis and of John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry J. Bailey and Catharine Graydon McFaden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

William Davis, who had served in the early wars contributed horses, wagons and the produce of his farm for the Continental Army. He served in the ranks at the battle of Trenton and his wife prepared lint for the wounded in their home,

where the cannon could be distinctly heard. He was born in Ireland, 1730, and died in Crawford county, 1824.

John Davis (1764-1839) drove his team and carried stores from Trenton to the army near New York. He was thanked by Washington for his promptness.

Also Nos. 984, 4952, 5514, 8011.

MRS. ETHEL MANSFIELD ROSS OTIS. 11312

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Otis.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ross and of Ens. Daniel McCollum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. Marshall Ross and Laura B. Hagans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clay Hagans and Caroline Hagans, his wife; Moses Andrews Ross and Cynthia A. Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollom, his wife; Robert Ross, Jr., and Elizabeth Virginia Lemaire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife; Robert Ross and Dorcas Andrews, his wife.

Robert Ross (1753-1823) enlisted at the beginning of the war and served eight years. He was color-bearer at the storming of Stony Point.

Also Nos. 1130, 2026, 3736.

Daniel McCollum (1754-1842) served with the York County Associators of the Flying Camp and they suffered severely at Long Island. He died in Preston county, Va.

Also Nos. 3254, 8609.

MRS. SUSAN A. BAHN WATT. 11313

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Watt.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Liphart and of Capt. John Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Bahn and Elizabeth Liphart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Liphart and Susannah Weltzhoffer, his wife; John Bahn and Catharine Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Liphart and Isabella Hunkle, his wife; John Morgan and Catharine Comfort, his wife.

Henry Liphart served as lieutenant of York county militia.

John Morgan was lieutenant at Long Island, where he was taken prisoner and not exchanged for two years. He died, 1782, from injuries received from marauding soldiers.

MRS. CLARA CADY CHACE. 11314

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James E. Chace.

Descendant of Capt. David Cady, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard D. Spaulding and Clarissa S. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadoc Spaulding and Mary Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady, Jr., and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

David Cady, Jr., (1743-1807) commanded a company for the relief of Boston in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment.

Also No. 10788.

MRS. ABBY GREENE HARRIS AMES. 11315

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel Ames.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus Harris and Abby Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lovwell Spalding and Susannah Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Abigail Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Anne Lippitt, his wife.

Christopher Greene, 1775, was taken prisoner at Quebec and when exchanged repulsed with inferior numbers the British at Red Bank. For this brilliant action was congratulated by Washington and Congress voted him a sword. He served under Lafayette and was killed by a band of Tories in 1781, aged forty-four.

Also No. 930.

MRS. NETTIE MARIA COMSTOCK LOMAS. 11316

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George H. Lomas.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Comstock and Mary Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Randall and Mary Olney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Randall and Marcy Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mowry and Phebe Gulley, his wife.

Elisha Mowry (1735-92) was appointed by Gov. Nicholas Cooke, lieutenant colonel of the Providence county militia.

Also No. 1677.

MRS. MARY KING NORWOOD MCNEILL. 11317

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of W. D. McNeill.

Descendant of Capt. John Norwood, of South Carolina; Benjamin King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Alexander Norwood and Mary Louisa Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norwood and Sarah Anne Norwood, his wife; Samuel Bellenger Wilkins and Mary Louisa King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife; Ely King and Rachel Murfee Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Deliverance Eddy, his wife.

John Norwood (1751-1826) served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas.

Benjamin King was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Raynham, where he died, 1803, aged eighty-three. His sons George, William, Asa, Gains and Steven served in the army.

Also No. 9060.

MISS MARY GWALTNEY. 11318

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Absalom Bonham and of James Bonham, of Maryland.

Daughter of Luther R. Gwaltney, D. D., and Sophia Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lipscomb and Sarah Bonham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bonham and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Bonham and Jemima H. Bonham, his wife.

Absalom Bonham enlisted in the New Jersey Line at the beginning of the war, and at the close was honorably discharged as brevet major. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

James Bonham, although but a lad, served at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 7291, 8271.

MISS SOPHIE GWALTNEY. 11319

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Absalom Bonham and of James Bonham.

Daughter of Luther R. Gwaltney, D. D., and Sophia Lipscomb, his wife.

See No. 11318.

MRS. SARAH LEWIS SIMKINS. 11320

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel McGowan Simkins.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris and of Col. Lewis Morris, Jr., of New York; Capt. Arnoldus Vanderhorst, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John W. Lewis and Raven Vanderhorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Vanderhorst and Ann Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, Jr., and Ann Elliott, his wife; and of Arnoldus Vanderhorst.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris (1726-98) was a member of the Continental Congress until he resigned, 1777, and was succeeded by his half-brother Gouverneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lewis Morris, Jr., 1776-79, was aide to Gen. John Sullivan and received the thanks of Congress for gallantry on the field. He served to the close of the war as aide to Gen. Nathaniel Greene in the Southern campaign.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989.

Arnoldus Vander Horst commanded a company of militia.

Also No. 6640.

MISS MARIE REBECCA CHEATHAM. 11321

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and of Rev. James Hampden Thomson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Henry Cheatham and Katharine Johnson Wigfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Arthur Thomson Wigfall and Sarah Agnes Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Durand Wigfall and Eliza Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hampden Thomson and Charlotte Trezevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Katharine Timothy, his wife.

Theodore Trezevant was a member of the first Provincial Congress and was captured, 1780, when Charleston surrendered to the British. He died at Charleston, 1797, aged seventy-five.

James Hampden Thomson after the capitulation of Charleston was seized for refusing to become a British subject and carried to St. Augustine. He acted as chaplain to the distinguished prisoners during their incarceration.

Also Nos. 3961, 4282, 8032.

MISS LOUISE MILLER. 11322

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of William McDowell and Ellen McDowell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edmund Miller and Louisa Catharine Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gadsden Gregg and Louisa Isabella McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCall and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDowell, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDowell and Ellen McDowell, his wife.

William McDowell was at the battles of Hanging Rock and King's Mountain. In a cave near his dwelling he manufactured powder that was used at King's Mountain.

Ellen McDowell served as a nurse at King's Mountain. She was a woman of energy as well as courage and her assistance in the manufacture of powder was invaluable.

MRS. ISABELLA HEMPHILL CALDWELL BELL. 11323

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John P. Bell.

Descendant of David McCalla and of William Adair, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Bethia Hemphill McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCalla and Bethia Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCalla and Mary Nixon Adair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.- granddaughter of William Adair and Mary Adair, his wife.

William Adair was a patriot too old for active duty, but his

sons James, William and John served as soldiers. The Tories were about to hang him, because his sons were with the army, but released him upon deciding that it was the mother who had urged them to their rebellious course.

David McCalla served through the war as a private and was in the hard fought battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland, 1754, and died in Chester county, 1826.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE GARY EASON. 11324

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James Monroe Eason.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. F. F. Gary and Mary Caroline Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas R. Gary and Mary A. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Porter and Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon (1759-91) entered the service of Gen. Francis Marion as lieutenant. He commanded the King's Tree company, 1782, and his commissions were lost in the civil war. He was born and died at Williamsburg.

Also No. 3260.

MISS CLAUDINE RHETT. 11325

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Victor Daniel De Saussure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hon. Robert Barnwell Rhett and Elizabeth Washington Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Burnet and Elizabeth Washington De Saussure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Victor Daniel De Saussure and Mary MacPherson, his wife.

Victor Daniel De Saussure (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a volunteer company at the siege of Charleston, where he was captured.

MRS. ELVIRA D. MATHER BARCLAY. 11326

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Lucian T. Barclay.

Descendant of John Chapman, of New Hampshire; Sergt. Eleazar Mather, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William T. Mather and Sarah Chapman. his wife.

Granddaughter of Watrous Mather and Hannah Thompson, his wife; John Chapman and Ruth Berri, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, M. D., and Irene Starlin, his wife.

Eleazer Mather (1753-1837) was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, stationed at New London, 1776.

John Chapman, 1780, enlisted in Capt. Jason Wait's company, Third New Hampshire Regiment. He died at Rochester, N. Y., 1829.

MRS. ANNA HAWES BLANTON. 11327

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Dielle Blanton.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts; Capt. William Stirling Smith, of Virginia; Jesse Hawes, of Maine.

Daughter of John Caskie Miller and Ann Almeria Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Ann Pierce, his wife; William Stirling Smith and Judith Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Samuel Pierce served in the Suffolk county militia throughout the war, and in the Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born at Dorchester, 1739, and died there, 1815.

Jesse Hawes (1758-1808) served as sergeant during the war.

William Stirling Smith entered the army as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Henrico county, 1758, where he died, 1829.

Also No. 951.

MRS. SARAH SISSON WENDELKEN. 11328

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John M. Wendelken.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham, Elisha Field,

Elisha Field, Jr., of Vermont; Jared Hinckley and Daniel Strong, of Connecticut; Elijah Kirkham, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Elias De Long, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Plummer Sisson and Mary Ann Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Field and Abigail De Long, his wife; Pardon Sisson and Merissa Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron De Long and Sylina Bingham, his wife; Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong, his wife; Elisha Field, Jr., and Ruth Kirkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife; Jared Hinckley and Anne Hyde, his wife; Daniel Strong and Esther Chappel, his wife; Elisha Field and Betty Pratt, his wife; Elias De Long and Isabel Dickinson, his wife; and of Elijah Kirkham.

Jeremiah Bingham was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Norwich, 1748, and died at Cornwall, Vt., 1842.

Elisha Field and his son Elisha served in frontier defense. They are both buried at Cornwall, Vt.

Jared Hinckley (1731-1820) enlisted from Lebanon, and was at White Plains, Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth.

Daniel Strong (1719-1808) served at New York, and was under Gen. John Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island.

Elijah Kirkham was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Elias De Long served under different commands and as lieutenant of Levies under Col. William Malcom.

MRS. CELESTE A. ROYSTER WORTHINGTON. 11329

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Payne Worthington.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Woodson Royster and Annie Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Bacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Annie Christian, his wife.

William Fleming, who had served in the early wars, was appointed, 1775, commissioner to settle claims for the government. He was a member of the Council of State and acting governor when Arnold and Tarleton invaded the State. He was born in Scotland, 1729, and died in Roanoke county, 1795.

MRS. IDA STEVENS MCLAURIN. 11330

Born in Texas.

Wife of Lauch McLaurin.

Descendant of Col. John Griffith McRee, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joel Ring Stevens and Margaret McRee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neil Richardson McRee and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griffith McRee and Helen Purdy, his wife.

John Griffith McRee, 1776, entered the service as captain. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born 1723, and died at Wilmington about 1801.

MRS. NELLIE A. PERRY WHITE. 11331

Born in New York.

Wife of George Bradley White.

Descendant of Joseph Bridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Bridge Perry and Isabella Knight Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Perry and Sally Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bridge and Lurana Hinsdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bridge and Sarah Crosset, his wife.

Joseph Bridge was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. He was born at Spencer, 1752, and died at Northfield, 1831.

MISS DELIA E. MILLER. 11332

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.

Daughter of Chester H. Miller and Mary McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCune and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune, 1776-78, served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born in Scotland, 1729, and died, 1807, at West Brattleboro, where he is buried.

Also No. 10262.

MRS. LEONORA HUNTINGTON MIMMS. 11333

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John H. Mimms.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut; Hon. Daniel Forbes, Fortunatus Nichols, Capt. Benjamin Pepper and Capt. Elijah Clayes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife; Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Fortunatus Nichols and Sarah Clayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severs, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife; Elijah Clayes and Abigail Pepper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pepper and Abigail Pratt, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington (1737-99) enlisted from Windham, 1775, in the Eighth Continental Regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington. His brother Samuel was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Ebenezer Lathrop, 1777, commanded a company at Saratoga. He was born at Norwich, 1702, and died there, 1781.

Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Forbes (1710-80) served on the Committee of Correspondence and in the General Court. He was born and died at Westboro.

Fortunatus Nichols, 1777, at seventeen served under Capt. Silas Gates. He died at Westborough, 1842.

Benjamin Pepper, who had served in the early wars was a member of the Framingham Committee of Correspondence.

Elijah Clayes served in the Second New Hampshire Regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains.

Also Nos. 998, 7102, 8133.

MRS. MARY E. WELLS. 11334

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Wells.

Descendant of Abimael Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James D. Tanner and Betsey Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Dodge and Roxy Blackman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abimael Dodge, who enlisted at the age of seventeen in 1777 and served in the Northern Department under Capt. Abel Dinsmore, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He died at Madison, N. Y., 1810.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS JACKSON PECK. 11335

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles W. Peck, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jackson and Georgiana Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jackson and Hannah Finney Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Jackson and Abagail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.

Ephraim Jackson, who had served in the early wars, turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was lieutenant colonel under Col. Thomas Marshall and died in camp at Valley Forge, 1777, aged forty-eight.

Also No. 6440.

MISS JULIA AMANDA CLIFFORD JACKSON. 11336

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Finney Jackson and Amanda E. Clifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jackson and Hannah Finney Holton, his wife.

See No. 11335.

MISS EDITH HOWE. 11337

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams and of Silas Hodges, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. John Howe, Jr., and Emma Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Howe and Hannah Williams Heath, his wife; Anderson Green Dana, M. D., and Eliza Ann Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife; Roger Fuller and Rachel Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Anne W. Dudley, his wife; Silas Hodges and Rachel Freeman, his wife.

Joseph Williams was one of the first members of the "Sons of Liberty." He served as muster master during the Revolution and died at Roxbury, 1798, aged ninety.

Silas Hodges was surgeon, and served on Washington's staff. He died at Clarendon, Vt., 1804, aged sixty-three.

Also Nos. 1055, 1407, 5477, 6767.

MRS. MARGARET ATKINSON DUDLEY. 11338

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Sidney Johnston Dudley.

Descendant of Capt. John Foster and of Lieut. Hugh Hayes.

Daughter of Henry A. Atkinson, Jr., and Belle Virginia Dobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dobson and Margaret Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Margaret Billups, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hayes and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foster and Anne Blacknall, his wife; Hugh Hayes and Elizabeth Diggs, his wife.

John Foster and Hugh Hayes served from Gloucester county in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

MISS LUCY CLAIR ATKINSON. 11339

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Hayes and of Capt. John Foster.

Daughter of Henry A. Atkinson, Jr., and Belle Virginia Dobson, his wife.

See No. 11338.

MISS CLARA MARY TUTTLE. 11340

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Aaron Austin, Judge Eliphalet Austin and

Ebenezer Seeley, of Connecticut; Amos Tuttle, of Vermont, and Kitchel Reed, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Henry Tuttle and Kate Austin Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Boudinot Seeley and Charlotte Cowles Austin, his wife; Henry Blakeslee Tuttle and Emeline Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Austin, Jr., and Sallie Berrian Cowles, his wife; David Tuttle and Nancy B. Peck, his wife; Kitchel Reed, Jr., and Sarah Dibble, his wife; Uri Seeley and Abbey Turney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Austin and Sybel Dudley, his wife; Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife; Amos Tuttle and Mary Parks, his wife; and Kitchel Reed.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Austin.

Aaron Austin (1716-1802) served in the militia during the Revolution, as did his sons, Aaron, Eliphalet and Nathaniel.

Also No. 9822.

Eliphalet Austin, at the age of seventeen, enlisted, 1777; the following year was made sergeant, and was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in Ohio, 1838.

Also No. 1635.

Ebenezer Seeley enlisted, 1778, and served when Tryon invaded the State. He was a pensioner when he died at Weston, 1842, aged eighty-one.

Amos Tuttle (1745-1800) served in the Vermont militia under Capt. Hurd, Col. Allen's regiment.

Kitchel Reed (1754-1842) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Tanner's company, Col. Peter Van Ness' regiment and served at Bennington and Bemis Heights.

MRS. MARY S. COSBY. 11341

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John Hamilton Cosby.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Wilson, M. D., and Cornelia Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.

Samuel Smith was justice of the county court when war was declared. In 1777 he qualified as major and the follow-

year was made colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville county, where he died, 1800, aged seventy-one. He was born in Essex county, Va.

MRS. ASBURYNA TILDEN PHELPS. 11342

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Richard Phelps.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Bell Tilden and Jane Chambers, his wife.

John Bell Tilden, 1779, entered the army as ensign and was at the surrender of Yorktown, where he was appointed to receive the surrendered arms. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Philadelphia, 1761, and died in Virginia, 1838.

Also No. 128.

MRS. KATHARINE LACKLAND PURNELL. 11343

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William Henry Purnell, Jr.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Contee Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betty Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson (1759-1815), a student at the college of William and Mary, ran away, 1776, and enlisted in a troop of Horse under Col. William Washington. He was captured at Charleston; when exchanged was commissioned lieutenant, 1780. He was left for dead upon the field at Camden, but recovered and served to the close of the war. He bore the scars of sixteen wounds, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick county.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425, 7717, 8073, 10284.

MRS. CAROLINE ELMENDORF LOAG. 11344

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Loag.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Joy Elmendorf and Henrianna Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Atkinson Green and Anna Amory Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Green and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

David Moseley commanded a company at Ticonderoga, 1776, and served under Col. John Moseley in the Burgoyne campaign. In his journal is written, "returned home Oct. 19, taking General Burgoyne's sword with me." In 1782 he was colonel of the Third Hampshire County Regiment. He was born at Westfield, 1735, and died there, 1798.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968, 7486, 10825.

MRS. HARRIET E. COLE WILLIS. 11345

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis F. Willis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Batson and of Joshua White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Whittier Cole and Sarah Smith Roafe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roafe and Mary Merserva White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua White and Hannah Batson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batson.

Joshua White carted from Newcastle to Concord, powder which was used at Lexington. He signed the Association Test, 1776, and served in Capt Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born at Newcastle, 1735, and died there, 1819.

Nathaniel Batson signed the Association Test.

MRS. MARY SANDS GREENSLADE. 11346

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Oliver M. Greenslade.

Descendant of Joseph Weeks and of Lieut. John Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Irving Jones and Mary Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Willis Weeks and Mary Sands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Weeks and Fanny Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weeks and Hannah Willis, his wife; and of John Wheeler.

Joseph Weeks, 1775, served as a minute man and was corporal under Capt. Samuel Billings, Jr. He was born at Hardwick, Mass., 1746, and died at Hardwick, Vt., 1836.

John Wheeler was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Shay's company and served as lieutenant under Capt. Edward Ruggles.

MISS FRANCES TEMPLE ELLERY. 11347

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Ellery.

Daughter of Harrison Ellery and Sarah Marcia Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellery and Harriet Foster Sayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellery and Sarah Cunningham, his wife.

Nathaniel Ellery served several enlistments under different commands and his name is found in a list of prisoners, 1780, at Nova Scotia. He was born at Gloucester, Mass., 1753, and died there, 1833.

MISS HARRIET LIVERMORE CUTTER. 11348

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cutter and Harriet Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benjamin and Catherine Stanwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin states in a certificate dated Livermore, that he served from the battle of Lexington until the army was reduced, 1782. He was entitled to half pay during life and died, 1824, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MILLER SPALDING. 11349

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edmund M. Spalding.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asher Miller and Elizabeth R. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Miller and Phoebe Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Vienna Bond, his wife.

Samuel Wright turned out for the relief of Boston and served under Capt. Solomon Wills. He was in garrison at Fort Dayton and, 1777, a private in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. He was born at Canterbury, Conn., 1752, and died at Camden, N. Y., 1835.

MISS ANNA FEIT HECKMAN. 11350

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Peter Kichlein and of Adam Heckman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. George C. Heckman, D. D., LL. D., and Josephine A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heckman and Mary Schneider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schneider and Susanna Kichlein, his wife; Adam Heckman and Elizabeth Kreider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kichlein and Margaretta Kichlein, his wife; Conrad Kreider and Regina Kreider, his wife.

Peter Kichlein, 1774-75, was a member of the Provincial Convention. He commanded with distinction a rifle regiment in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and paroled, but not exchanged until 1778. He was born, 1722, in Germany and was chief burgess of Easton when he died, 1789.

Adam Heckman served as a fifer in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of Northampton Associators.

MRS. MAE YOUNGBLOOD TIMMONS. 11351

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Manley Timmons.

Descendant of Judge Theodore Trezevant, Rev. James Hampden Thomson and Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Erasmus H. Youngblood and Ellen Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus J. Youngblood and Eliza Wigfall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Durand Wigfall and Eliza Thomson, his wife; George Youngblood and Nancy Simkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Simkins and Margaret Smith, his wife.

See No. 11321.

Arthur Simkins (1742-1804), was a delegate from the Nine-

ty-Six District to the Provincial Congress, 1775, which took measures to prepare the colony to resist the British. He commanded a company in the struggle for independence.

Also Nos. 4066, 8991, 9519.

MRS. JUDITH ELLEN FOSTER. 11352

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elijah Caleb Foster.

Descendant of Capt. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Jotham Horton and Judith Delano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Horton and Robey Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Robey Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was left for dead on the field, and with him were four brothers. He was an honored guest at the laying of the cornerstone of the Bunker Hill monument, 1825, when Daniel Webster addressed the scarred veterans.

Also Nos. 1167, 10935.

MRS. LUCIA MINTER ROBBINS. 11353

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Sydney Robbins.

Descendant of Col. Robert Rutherford and of Morgan Minter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William M. Weaver and Lucia F. Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William T. Minter and Susan A. Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Johanna Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, served in the militia of Chatham county and was appointed county judge. He was born, 1734, in Virginia, and died, 1814, near Newberry.

Morgan Minter served on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. LAURA BROOKS SMITH. 11354

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry D. Smith.

Descendant of Abraham Brooks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Smith Brooks and Millicent Abby Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brooks, Jr., and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brooks and Martha Brooks, his wife.

Abraham Brooks, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Ely's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment. He was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey," but being a good swimmer made his escape. He was born at Haddam, 1750, where he died at the age of one hundred years.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIS BEACH. 11355

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac Eaton Beach.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Davis and Marion S. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Oscar Hotchkiss and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Hotchkiss and —— Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Waterbury. He was born at Cheshire, 1716, and died at Waterbury, 1807.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737.

MRS. NETTIE ELIZA SMITH AUGUR. 11356

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Julius Augur.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Smith, Daniel Parker and Jesse Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith and Fidelia Augusta Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Anna Bartholomew, his wife; Daniel Parker, Jr., and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Mary Lewis, his wife; Daniel Parker and Miriam Curtis, his wife; Jesse Hull and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Jacob Smith, 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Barns'

company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born at Northfield, 1738, where he died, 1807.

Jesse Hull enlisted early in the war and served six years. He was captured, confined on a prison ship and soon after his release died from the effect of the imprisonment.

Daniel Parker (1740-1814), enlisted from Wallingford, served under Arnold in the northern campaign and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 5967, 7051, 7673.

MRS. LUCY MARIA HALL MURRAY. 11357

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Murray.

Descendant of Martin Buell and of Moses Peck, of Connecticut

Daughter of Henry Franklin Hall and Esther Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Buel and Betsey Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Buell and Aseneth Dibble, his wife; Moses Peck and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Martin Buell is in the pension list of New Haven county. He died at Wallingford, 1842, aged eighty-three.

Moses Peck served in the New York campaign in Capt. Samuel Peck's company. He was born at Hamden, 1753, and died at Wallingford, 1838.

Also Nos. 2500, 10916.

MRS. LOUISE TAYLOR ROCKWELL. 11358

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Francis Rockwell.

Descendant of Henry Bird, Jr., John Taylor and Andrew Huselton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James D. Taylor and Sarah Ann Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Bird and Hannah Huselton, his wife; Philip Taylor and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bird, Jr., and Nancy Allen, his wife; John Taylor and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Andrew Huselton and Hannah Sergeant, his wife.

Henry Bird, Jr., served as a minute man. He was born at Springville, 1749, and died there, 1844.

John Taylor served in the Continental Line, State troops. He lived to the advanced age of one hundred and three.

Andrew Huselton was prevented by ill health from enlisting but he supported a substitute during the entire war.

MRS. ESTELLE V. ROGERS. 11359

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gilbert Rogers.

Descendant of Ichabod Rogers Jr., and of Lieut. Titus Hall, of Connecticut

Daughter of Julius W. Rogers and Esther E. Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Culver and Esther Hall, his wife; Ichabod Rogers and Rhoda Blakesley Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hall and Olive Barnes, his wife; Ichabod Rogers, Jr., and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Rogers and Ruth Shapley, his wife.

Ichabod Rogers, Jr., 1776, enlisted in Capt. Simeon Baldwin's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, and served at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born at Saybrook, 1754.

Also No. 6561.

Titus Hall turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the corps of Artificers, 1777, and, 1779, was promoted lieutenant. He was born at Wallingford, 1746.

MRS. EMERETT MARIA ATWATER BLAKESLEE. 11360

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Webb Blakeslee.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel A. Atwater and Susan E. Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Preston and Phila Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Preston and Lura Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Amasa Hitchcock, who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Cheshire, 1827, aged eighty-eight.

Also No. 10916.

MRS. MARY LINSLEY STEVENSON. 11361

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Stevenson, Jr.

Descendant of Charles Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah Linsley and Sarah Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Doolittle and Mary Bronson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Doolittle, who enlisted as as a soldier from Wallingford. He survived to receive a pension for more than two years' service.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE PRATT GOODSELL. 11362

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Buel Goodsell.

Descendant of Reuben Pratt, Capt. Timothy Starkey and Samuel Covert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Collins Pratt and Annie Eliza Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Starkey Pratt and Mary Lindergreen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Pratt, Jr., and Currence Starkey, his wife; Magnus Lindergreen and Mehitable Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Pratt and Lydia Griffin, his wife; Timothy Starkey and Rachel Bushnell, his wife; Samuel Covert and Hannah Atwater, his wife.

Reuben Pratt, 1777, served in the train band that marched from Saybrook at the Danbury raid.

Timothy Starkey, 1779, commanded a company of militia to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born at Essex, 1739, where he died, 1817.

Samuel Covert, 1776, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from New Haven in Capt. Jonas Prentice's company, and subsequently served under Capt. James Stoddard, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment. He died at New Haven, 1803.

MRS. SUSAN ADERLINE HALL BUTLER. 11363

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John H. Butler.

Descendant of Martin Buel and of Moses Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Hall and Elizabeth Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Buel and Betsey Peck, his wife.

See No. 11357.

MRS. LILIAN AVIS BARTON WILSON. 11364

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. J. C. Wilson.

Descendant of Jesse Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of T. M. Barton, M. D., and Carrie Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Lee Taylor Canfield and Avis Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Renamah Canfield and Polly Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Taylor and Polly Owen, his wife.

Jesse Taylor, 1777, enlisted under Capt. John Barnard and subsequently served in Capt. John H. Buell's company. He was born at Hartford, 1753, and was a pensioner by the acts of 1818 and 1840.

MRS. MABEL ROGERS WRIGHT. 11365

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick A. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Titus Hall and of Ichabod Rogers, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Rogers and Estelle V. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius W. Rogers and Esther E. Culver, his wife.

See No. 11359.

MRS. ABIGAIL ATWATER BRADLEY. 11366

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Levi Bradley.

Descendant of Samuel Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Atwater and Patience Peck, his wife.

Samuel Atwater, 1776, served as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains.

MRS. MARY HENRIETTA BODWELL EVARTS. 11367

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank P. Evarts.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bodwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Woodbridge Bodwell and Sarah Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Bodwell and Olive Williams Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bodwell and Mary Griswold Woodbridge, his wife.

Benjamin Bodwell, 1775, enlisted as a private, was corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company and served as sergeant, 1776, in the New York campaign. He was born at Roxbury, Mass., 1741, and died at Simsbury, 1787.

Miss Sarah Elizabeth Collins. 11368

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hinsdale Collins and Sarah Cowles Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Collins and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Susannah Lyman, his wife.

Daniel Collins, 1775, was sergeant in Capt. John Couch's company. In 1777 he reëntered the service and was promoted to lieutenant. He was born at Wallingford, 1741, and died at Meriden, 1819.

Miss Ermina C. Hall. 11369

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hall and Laura Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parker and Maria Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ichabod Ives, 1776, was a private in Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Wallingford, 1845, aged eighty-six.

Also Nos. 4795, 10354.

Mrs. Marie Elvetia Lucchini Vredennick. 11370

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Vredennick.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pietro Lucchini and Edith Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Coe and Harriet Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rice and Lydia Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice was sergeant in Capt. John Couch's company at the Lexington Alarm. A letter written to his family, September 8, 1776, from camp, before New York, gives a pen picture of the conditions of the army on Long Island. He was born at Wallingford, 1739, and died at Meriden, 1808.

Also Nos. 3493, 5816, 10346.

MISS BESSIE GAY LINSLEY. 11371

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thaddeus Gay, Abiathar Richards and Abiathar Richards, Jr., of Massachusetts; Corp. Jonathan Russell and Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Foote Linsley and Georgiana Emily Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Linsley and Harriet Foote, his wife; George Gay and Martha Delia Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Merritt Foote and Betsey Palmer, his wife; Jotham Gay and Lydia Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Palmer and Abigail Gould, his wife; Jonathan Foote and Esther Russell, his wife; Thaddeus Gay and Charlotte Colburn, his wife; Abiathar Richards, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Russell and Lydia Barker, his wife; Abiathar Richards and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Thaddeus Gay, 1780, at seventeen, enlisted from Dedham in Capt. Moses Bullard's company. He died at Dedham, 1837.

Abiathar Richards, 1776-80, served several enlistments. He was born at Dedham, 1730, where he died, 1803.

Abiathar Richards, Jr., (1754-1835), turned out from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Fuller.

Jonathan Russell, 1777, was corporal in Capt. Abraham Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was born at Branford, 1731, and died there, 1813.

Benjamin Palmer served five enlistments from 1776-80. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender at Saratoga. He was born at Branford, 1752, where he died, 1834.

Also Nos. 5282, 10920.

MRS. GRACE ARNOLD BREWER. 11372

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Brewer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Penfield and of Samuel Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Goodwin Arnold and Betsy Melissa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Clarissa Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Samuel Penfield and Jemima Hurlbut, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Penfield, who entered the army as captain, and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-third Regiment. He resigned, 1781, and died, 1797, aged sixty-six.

Samuel Penfield served under the quartermaster, and once while hauling supplies his ox chain was cut by a cannon ball.

Also No. 9501.

MRS. HARRIETTE CORNELIA ARNOLD PEARNE. 11373

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wesley Ulysses Pearne.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Penfield and of Samuel Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Goodwin Arnold and Betsey Melissa Smith, his wife.

See No. 11372.

MRS. AMELIA WARNER GILDERSLEEVE. 11374

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Gildersleeve.

Descendant of Allen Willey and of Ens. Abraham Willey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orren Warner and Matilda Anne Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Willey and Mary Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Willey and Susannah Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Willey, Sr.

Allen Willey (1730-1811), was selectman of Lempster, N. H., when he volunteered and served under Stark at Bennington. He was born at East Haddam, Conn. His son Allen served as a minute man.

Abraham Willey was a minute man from East Haddam at the Lexington Alarm, served as sergeant, 1776, and as en-

sign in Capt. John Isham's company, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died at Ira, N. Y., 1841, aged ninety-one.

Also Nos. 3462, 5615.

MRS. MARY EVANS ROSA. 11375

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Bennett Rosa.

Descendant of Lieut. Peacock Major and of Cornelius Duff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wilson Evans and Alice Anne Frysinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Amelia Major, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evans and Catharine Duff, his wife; Benjamin Major and Elizabeth Brannan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Duff and Mary Duff, his wife; Peacock Major and Amy Barton, his wife.

Peacock Major, 1776, enlisted in the Flying Camp. He was lieutenant, 1777, of Capt. Christian Dull's Philadelphia County Associators, and, 1781, served in the militia in Capt. Demas Worrell's company. He died at Lewistown, 1829, aged eighty-one.

Cornelius Duff served as a soldier during the war.

MISS LILLIAN CRANDALL SPARKS. 11376

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Irving Sparks.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Taylor and of Jesse Crandall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Crandall and Martha Ackerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Potter Crandall and Mary Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Crandall and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife.

Nathan Taylor served in the Army of Observation and was lieutenant, 1778, of Capt. John Waite's independent company, of Kingston Reds. He was a pensioner when he died at Charlestown, 1831, aged eighty-four.

Jesse Crandall served as a soldier, and the powder horn he carried, marked with his name, September 7, 1775, is now in the possession of his grandson.

MRS. EUNICE VICTORIA BROWN GRINNELL. 11377

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Edwin Grinnell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Williams and of Dr. Asa Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thatcher Brown and Eunice Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thatcher Brown and Esther Williams, his wife; and of Asa Spalding.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Keturah Randall Brown, his wife.

John Williams turned out for the relief of Boston, was at Long Island and wounded at White Plains. He served in Washington's Life Guard, was at Valley Forge and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Stonington, 1744, where he died, 1811.

Asa Spalding assisted as a surgeon in caring for the wounded after the massacre at Fort Griswold, 1781.

MRS. AMANDA JANE HEWITT HINCKLEY. 11378

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Hobart Hinckley.

Descendant of Henry Hewitt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Hewitt and Rhoda Pendelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hewitt and Desire Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hewitt and Phebe Prentice, his wife.

Henry Hewitt, 1780, served in the Levies of the Eighth Regiment. He died at North Stonington, 1821, aged ninety-one.

MISS JENNIE CHRISTEEN ANNA WEED. 11379

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Chauncy Weed and Jane Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Andros Weed and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Weed and Sally Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Weed and Hannah Andros, his wife.

Seth Weed enlisted under Capt. David Waterbury on the first call for troops, and served in the Northern Department. He was in the Light Horse in the New York campaign, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and resigned the same year. When

Tryon invaded the State he volunteered, and, 1780, served on war committees. He was born at Stamford, 1752, and died at New Canaan, 1822.

MISS AMANDA PRISCILLA WEED. 11380

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Weed.

Daughter of Seth Chauncy Weed and Jane Amelia Smith, his wife. wife.

See No. 11379.

MISS ANNA HOLMES GALPIN. 11381

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Amos Galpin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dwight Galpin and Ellen Fox Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Galpin and Clarissa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Galpin and Sybyll Tallmadge, his wife.

Amos Galpin, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Wylly's company; was appointed ensign, 1777, and retired, 1780. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield, 1843, where he was born, 1755.

MISS SARAH DWIGHT PLUMMER. 11382

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Titus Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Plummer and Eugenia H. Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Alling and Sarah H. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baldwin and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Hulda Beecher, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Titus Smith, who served, 1779, in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of matross raised for the defense of New Haven when Tryon invaded the State. He died 1799.

MRS. FLORENCE ESPE BRISTOL. 11383

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Louis Bristol.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Espe and Melvina Farrel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Farrel and Ruth Emma Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelee, his wife.

Reuben Frisbie, 1776, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Barker's company. He applied for a pension, 1818, and died, at Waterbury, 1824, aged seventy.

MRS. GRACE BRITA ESPE HITCHCOCK. 11384

Born in England.

Wife of Melville Curtis Hitchcock.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie.

Daughter of Charles Espe and Melvina Farrel, his wife.

See No. 11383.

MRS. ELLEN E. GRIDLEY TWICHELL. 11385

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James C. Twichell.

Descendant of Cornelius Dunham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi A. Gridley and Rosanna Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Dunham and Rosanna Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Dunham and Jemima Andrews, his wife.

Cornelius Dunham served as a soldier and in the Commissary Department during the war. He was born at Southington, 1740, where he died, 1819.

Also No. 4806.

MRS. VIOLA HARRIS HUSTED. 11386

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Winter Husted.

Descendant of Reuben Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Harris and Sarah Anna Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Davison and Abigail Bathrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bathrick and Susanna Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Esther Chadwick, his wife.

Reuben Champion served on the first call for troops in the First company, Sixth Regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Lyme, 1848, aged ninety-two.

MRS. LOUISE TAYLOR PARKER. 11387

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Ines Parker.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor and of Jonathan Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Louisa Abagail North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Judith Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Abigail Piper, his wife.

Thomas Taylor enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Richards, and, 1777, served under Capt. James Gray, Col. Alexander Scammel. He was born at Gilmanton, 1739, where he died, 1820.

Jonathan Taylor, 1781, at the age of seventeen, served at West Point. He died, 1846.

MRS. SARA WARNER HICKOX. 11388

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Hickox.

Descendant of John Warner and of John Warner, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hough Warner and Annette Styles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Plumb Warner and Betsey Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Patience Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner.

John Warner, Jr., 1776, at the age of sixteen served at Long Island and White Plains in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company. He died at Middletown, 1808.

John Warner, 1776, was a minute man in the New York campaign in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company.

MRS. CANDORA PARKER TALMADGE. 11389

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Junius A. Talmadge.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Parker and Jennette Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

Stephen Parker, at sixteen, turned out from Cheshire at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Peck's company, and, 1780, served in the Short Levies at West

Point when André was captured. He was a pensioner when he died at Meriden, 1846.

Also Nos. 2619, 4612, 10350.

MRS. GEORGIA PARKER DAY. 11390

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of August Pliny Day.

Descendant of Stephen Parker.

Daughter of Edmund Parker and Jennette Bradley, his wife.

See No. 11389.

MRS. ANNETTE STILES WARNER. 11391

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hugh Warner.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stiles and Sally Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Avery and Mercy Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Allyn and Esther Gallup, his wife.

Simeon Allyn, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Baldwin's company in the Northern Department. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked, 1781, rallied to the defense and was killed at the massacre. His name is on the monument at Groton erected to the memory of the fallen heroes. He was born 1745.

MRS. INEZ CLARINE WARNER FENNELL. 11392

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. W. G. Fennell.

Descendant of Daniel Gregory and of Seth Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Gilbert Warner and Jennie M. Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Warner and Clarine Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Austin and Aurelia Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gregory and Phoebe Burton, his wife; Seth Austin and Hannah Austin, his wife.

Daniel Gregory, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Elijah Beach's company, 1780, served in the Short Levies on the Hudson river. He was a pensioner when he died, 1843, at Trumbull, where he was born, 1754.

Seth Austin, 1777, served as a private in Capt. Jonathan

Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Tunbridge, Vt., 1819, aged seventy-one.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE WELLES YALE. 11393

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Hiram A. Yale.

Descendant of Joseph Welles and of Elisha Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Welles and Mary Welles Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Welles and Lucy Robbins, his wife; Elisha Wolcott and Mary Welles Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Welles and Jerusha Hurlburt, his wife; Elisha Wolcott and Mary Welles, his wife.

Joseph Welles enlisted from Wethersfield as a private, and his service at the siege of New York is told in a letter written from camp, September 11, 1776. He died at Wethersfield, 1819, aged sixty-four.

Elisha Wolcott, 1776, served in the New York campaign. He was born at Wethersfield, 1755, and died there, 1827.

MRS. JENNIE LEE SMITH. 11394

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin E. Smith.

Descendant of David Lee and of Joseph Somers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Lee and Mary Jane Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bradley Lee and Julia Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lee and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife; and of Joseph Somers.

David Lee, at seventeen, enlisted under Col. Zebulon Butler, and stood guard when André was a prisoner. A letter is now in the family, dated from camp, August 24, 1780, in which he refuses the offer to send some one to take his place, but asks for clothing before winter. He was born at Farmington, 1763, and died, 1842, at Barkhamsted.

Joseph Somers, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment, to reënforce the army after the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. CARRIE BROOKS PEPPER. 11395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Pepper.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Brooks and Mary Jane Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman A. Bidwell and Rebecca Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, 1775, was lieutenant under Col. David Wooster at the siege of Boston, and commanded a company of minute men at the New Haven Alarm. He served on war committees of Derby, where he died, 1804, aged seventy.

MISS FLORENCE MARION FISHERDICK. 11396

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Judah Marsh, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Fisherdick and Julia Anne Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franz Fisherdick and Hannah Olmstead Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh, Jr., and Jerusha Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh and Hannah Olmstead, his wife.

Judah Marsh, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Foster's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and, 1779, served as corporal in the Hampshire militia. He was born at Ware, 1757, where he died, 1817.

MISS MARION EUGENIA POMEROY. 11397

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Pomeroy and Marion Hodges Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Pomeroy and Nancy Merriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pomeroy and Temperance Watrous, his wife.

Charles Pomeroy served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He died at Saybrook, 1786, aged thirty-seven.

MISS MARY WELLES YALE. 11398

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Wolcott and of Joseph Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram A. Yale and Mary Catharine Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Welles and Mary Welles Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 11393.

MISS JOSEPHINE MARION PLUMB. 11399

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Street Yale and of Samuel Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Plumb and Virginia Augustia Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis A. Yale and Mary J. Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Yale and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Yale and Eunice Paine. (1st wife.)

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Street Yale and Mary Yale, his wife.

Street Yale enlisted from Wallingford under Capt. Street Hall, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He reënlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company, which was captured at the fall of Fort Washington.

Samuel Yale enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment for the defense of the Hudson. He was born at Wallingford, 1763, where he died, 1810.

MISS HANNAH KEITH PECK. 11400

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ebenezer Drury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Peck and Harriet Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Keith and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drury and Hannah Keyes, his wife.

Ebenezer Drury was a minute man from Shrewsbury at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Job Cushing's company, and served, 1778, under Capt. Benjamin Nye, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He died at Pittsford, Vt., 1818, aged eighty-four.

MRS. CORNELIA A. BROWN BUEL. 11401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Sedgwick Buel.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Brown and Esther Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Ives and Abigail Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpont, his wife.

Noah Ives, 1779, commanded a company in the Second Regiment of militia which turned out to repel the enemy under Tryon at the attack upon New Haven. He was born at North Haven, 1730, where he died, 1800.

MRS. KATHARINE BUEL DOUGHERTY. 11402

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Colonel John B. Dougherty.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Sedgwick Buel and Cornelia A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phila Brown and Esther Ives, his wife.

See No. 11401.

MRS. FANNY JOHNSON SMITH. 11403

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Spencer Smith.

Descendant of James Walker, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Walker Johnson and Frances Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Johnson and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker, Jr., and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Ester Goffe, his wife.

James Walker, Jr., was a minute man under Gen. John Stark at Bennington and served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Bedford, 1758, and died there, 1802.

Also No. 2413.

MRS. SARAH A. STEELE BEACH. 11404

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Wells Beach.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert J. Steele and Julia M. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Anna Tucker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.
See No. 11395.

Bradford Steele, Jr., 1777, enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence, and his sufferings while a prisoner are still on record. He was a pensioner when he died at Derby, 1841, where he was born, 1762.

Also No. 5937.

MRS. HELEN LANE SMITH. 11405

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merrit Lane and Olive Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Talcott Ives and Hannah Todd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpont, his wife.
See No. 11401.

MISS AMY LOUISE HART. 11406

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jay H. Hart and Bertha Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Murray Platt and Amelia Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Selden Lewis and Lockey Spencer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lewis and Anne Hine, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr., and Sarah Gordon, his wife.

John Lewis, Jr., 1776, commanded a company of volunteers in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains.

Also No. 10337.

MISS CATHERINE WEBSTER. 11407

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Webster and Harriet Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Webster and Amy Granniss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Webster and Lucy Adkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Webster and Lydia Webster, his wife.

Aaron Webster enlisted in the first call for troops and served at Boston in Col. David Wooster's regiment. He was born at Hartford, 1717, and died at Southington, 1783.

Also No. 9448.

MRS. ESTHER HENRIETTA BIDWELL. 11408

Born in New York.

Wife of Gurdon L. Bidwell.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James S. Copp and Mary Henrietta Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Cole and Esther P. Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Palmer Cooke and Polly Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and at Ticonderoga was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," captured on Lake Champlain. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 7032, 10871.

MRS. HELEN BARSTOW PLATT HUNTINGTON. 11409

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Channing Moore Huntington.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Beckley Platt and Olive Worthington Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Barstow and Eunice Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Barstow and Lydia Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Tracy and Mary Reed, his wife.

Rufus Tracy turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, at the battle of Long Island, where the captain was mortally wounded, and his name is on the list of missing. He was born 1749.

MRS. OLIVER WORTHINGTON BARSTOW PLATT. 11410

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Beckley Platt.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Barstow and Eunice Geer, his wife.

See No. 11409.

MRS. MARY RUTH LEE OSGOOD. 11411

Born in New York.

Wife of Hugh Henry Osgood.

Descendant of Timothy Lee, Lieut. Samuel Smith and Stephen Johnson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Lee and Hannah Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Lee and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lee and Lucy Camp, his wife; Stephen Johnson and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith.

Timothy Lee served at the siege of Boston, and subsequently enlisted under Capt. Bezeleel Bristol and Capt. Peter Vail. He was born at Farmington, 1740, and died there, 1813.

Samuel Smith (1730-1811), enlisted as sergeant, and, 1778, served on the Hudson as lieutenant under Capt. Roswell Grant, Col. Roger Enos' regiment.

Stephen Johnson was at Boston, Long Island, White Plains and served on coast defense to the close of the war. He was born at Farmington, 1754.

Also No. 7136.

MISS ELLA COLEMAN ROGERS. 11412

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hyde Rogers and Ella Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde Rogers and Margaret Maria Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Rogers and Mary Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hyde and Chloe Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary McKinstrey, his wife.

Daniel Ellsworth was a member of the first Committee of of Safety, selectman of the town and "collected blankets for ye use of ye soldiers." He was born at Ellington, 1727, where he died, 1803.

Also No. 5038.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. NICHOLS. 11413

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Barker and Martha E. Bibbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Bibbins and Mary Nash, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William B. Nash and Rutha M. Eliot, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Nash, his wife.

Thomas Nash, 1777, served in the commissary in Whiting's regiment, commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, and, 1781, was captain of Guards. He was born at Fairfield, 1743, and died at Greens Farms, 1815.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893, 10895.

MRS. ABIGAIL SEXTON BARBER. 11414

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius Q. Barber.

Descendant of Capt. Benajah Holcombe and of Capt. Asahel Holcombe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Sexton and Abigail Holcombe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Holcombe and Lucinda Holcombe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Holcombe, Jr., and Mary Case, his wife; Asahel Holcombe and Abigail Hoskins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Holcombe and Lydia Forward, his wife.

Benajah Holcombe, 1776, served as sergeant, 1778, commanded a company and turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born at Simsbury, 1737, where he died, 1828.

Asahel Holcombe was a volunteer from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Sheldon's Light Dragoons to the close of the war, and rose to the rank of captain. He was a pensioner when he died, 1832, aged eighty.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BLISS FULLER. 11415

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius S. Fuller.

Descendant of John Abbott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bliss and Sally Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Abbott and Temperance Baker, his wife.

John Abbott (1750-1814), served under Capt. Daniel Pillsbury, 1778, and, 1780, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Haywood's company. He was born and died at Tolland.

MRS. ELLA PERRY FAIRBANKS. 11416

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank L. Fairbanks.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Webster Perry and Harriet F. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Orville H. Perry and Elizabeth Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Webster and Jonathan Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Webster and Mercy Webster, his wife.

Noah Webster, 1777, commanded a company from New Haven in the Burgoyne campaign, and with him was his son, Noah, the famous lexicographer, then a student at Yale. He was born at West Hartford, 1722, where he died, 1813.

Also No. 8663.

MISS KAROLYN BRADFORD WHITTLESEY. 11417

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Theophilus Morgan and of John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Orramel Whittlesey and Charlotte Maconda Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley, his wife; Rev. John Whittlesey and Sally Whittlesey (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Lucy Whittlesey, his wife.

John Whittlesey (1758-81), with his brother, Stephen, a youth of sixteen, served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where they were both killed.

Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820), was a private in Capt. John Williams' company, Gallup's regiment, stationed at Fort Griswold, 1779.

MRS. HENRIETTA DUNHAM ADAMS. 11418

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred William Adams.

Descendant of Job Candee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert B. Dunham and Lucy A. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dunham and Henrietta Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tucker and Laura Candee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Candee and Sarah Benham, his wife.

Job Candee, 1776, at sixteen, enlisted from Oxford as a musician, and was in the battle of Harlem Heights. He subsequently served in the Artillery in the defense of New Haven. He was a pensioner when he died at Oxford, 1846.

MISS LUCY JOSEPHINE ROGERS. 11419

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias Perkins Rogers and Lucy Almira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Sally Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Lucy Latimer, his wife.

Daniel Dodge (1757-1817), turned out from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He enlisted in the First Regiment, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth.

MISS ANNE AUGUSTA WILSON, M. D. 11420

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Holmes Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph G. Wilson and Susan A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Lucinda Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Holmes Sears and Mercy Bradford, his wife.

Holmes Sears was a private in the militia and for service was placed on the pension roll, 1833. He was born at Halifax, 1757, and died 1836.

MRS. CLARA DAME PITNEY. 11421

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Ora L. Pitney.

Descendant of Ens. Timothy Davis, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Dame and Julia A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Davis, and Louisa Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Davis, Jr., and Marcy Granville, his wife.

Timothy Davis, Jr., served under Col. Enoch Poor, 1775, and, 1776, in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of militia. He enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He was born, 1733, at Stratham, and died at Durham, 1807.

MRS. HELEN M. SMITH WARREN. 11422

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Francis E. Warren.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Smith and Maria D. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Betsey Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Asenath Anable, his wife.

Matthew Smith enlisted from East Haddam in the first call for troops under Col. Joseph Spencer and served at the siege of Boston. He died at Middlefield, Mass., 1833, aged eighty.

MISS MIRIAM BALLINGER. 11423

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Drury Leadbetter, of Georgia; Capt. Benjamin Burche, of Maryland; Michael La Maigre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Madison Adams Ballinger and Frances Fazio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Ferdinand Fazio and America Emeline Burche, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Phillippe Fazio and Mary Leadbetter, his wife; Samuel Burche and Susan Maria Willson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillippe Fazio and Marie Térézé La Maigre, his wife; Drury Leadbetter and Winifred Lanier, his wife; Benjamin Burche and Rebecca Barron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael La Maigre.

Drury Leadbetter, born in Virginia, was a staunch Whig and during the war served in the army and contributed of his means to the patriot cause of Georgia.

Benjamin Burche enlisted when a lad in the Maryland Line, was captured and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Maryland, 1761, and died at Washington, D. C., 1832. Upon the monument erected to his memory at Mount Olivet is engraved his record as soldier, officer and citizen.

Michael La Maigre, born in Spain, was a patriot of Philadelphia who loaned money to shoe the soldiers suffering with cold at Valley Forge. This large sum advanced to the government was never reimbursed.

Also No. 70.

MRS. BELLE CALDWELL CULBERTSON. 11424

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Rev. John Newton Culbertson.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Yarnall Caldwell and Mary Travis Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

James Caldwell was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777, when out of forty-four men in the fort, twenty-four were killed. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio county. He was born in Ireland, 1724, and died at Wheeling, 1804.

MISS MARGARETTA L. AGNEW. 11425

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Moulthrop and of David Agnew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louisa Seeley, his wife; John Agnew and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife; David Agnew and Mary Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.

John Moulthrop, 1775, enlisted from New Haven at seventeen in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Baltimore, Md., and died 1822, aged sixty-five.

David Agnew was a patriot, and his brother James served as colonel of militia. He was born, 1743, in York county, where he died, 1797.

Also Nos. 5424, 6480, 7382.

MRS. JULIA ARNOLD CALDER. 11426

Born in New York.

Widow of William Francis Calder.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Warner and Juliana Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Arnold and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Seth Miller and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Prudence Newman, his wife.

Benjamin Miller, 1776, was surgeon of a regiment of minute men under Col. Joseph Drake, and served as surgeon with the Associated Exempts to the close of the war. He was born at Bedford, 1712, and died at Poundridge, 1785.

MRS. BELLE WALLACE GARY GATHMANN. 11427

Born in Texas.

Wife of Emil Gathmann.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Rodney, of Delaware.

Daughter of Thomas A. Gary and Victoria Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wallace and Susan Rodney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caesar Augustus Rodney and Susan E. Hunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rodney and Elizabeth Maud Fisher, his wife.

Thomas Rodney was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was in command of State militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He gave valuable civil service and was a delegate to the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was appointed judge of the territory of Mississippi, where he died, 1811, aged sixty-seven. It was the vote of his brother Caesar that carried the Delaware delegation for the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ANNIE FISHER CAHOON. 11428

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Thomas Fisher, of Delaware.

Daughter of George P. Fisher and Eliza A. McCauley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fisher and Nancy Owens, his wife.

Thomas Fisher enlisted when a lad in Capt. David Hall's company, of Sussex county militia. He was captured, carried to the British frigate "Roebuck" conscripted as a sailor. One hundred bullocks were demanded as a ransom, and were raised by the family assisted by the Quakers. He died in Kent county, 1835, aged seventy-two.

MRS. KATE LOUISE HUSTED. 11429

Born in New York.

Wife of Gilbert Marshall Husted.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Warner and Juliana Arnold, his wife.

See No. 11426.

MRS. CORNELIA R. CRAFT MCLURE. 11430

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Edward C. McLure.

Descendant of James Craft, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Steele Craft and Emily Miltenberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Craft and Jane Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Craft and Sarah Cathrall, his wife.

James Craft, a member of the Society of Friends, signed the Test Oath, although a non-combatant, was taken prisoner and carried to Bordentown. His diary giving an account of the contest in the Jerseys is still preserved by his descendants. He was born at Burlington, 1743, and died there, 1808.

MRS. CARRIE B. COLEMAN. 11431

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Craft.

Daughter of Isaac Grier Sproul and Cornelia Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Steele Craft and Emily Miltenberger, his wife.

See No. 11430.

MISS EMILY MILTENBERGER SPROUL. 11432

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Craft.

Daughter of Isaac Grier Sproul and Cornelia Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Steele Craft and Emily Miltenberger, his wife.

See No. 11430.

11433

MISS JEANNIE A. CATLIN. 11434

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Christopher Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. Robert Catlin, U. S. A., and Mary Lansing Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Satterlee and Jane Anna Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Yates and Catherine Mynderse, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Yates, who, in 1776, was on the committee to confer with Gen. Schuyler to devise means to protect the frontiers. He commanded the First Regiment, Albany county militia, 1778.

Also Nos. 4635, 6482.

MRS. KATHARINE STEVENS BILLINGS. 11435

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. Col. John S. Billings, U. S. A.

Descendant of Gen. Caleb Hyde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hester Lockhart Stevens and Charlotte Sedgwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Whitney Sedgwick and Ruth Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hyde and Elizabeth Sacket, his wife.

Caleb Hyde was the delegate from Lenox to the third Provincial Congress, and also served as selectman and in the Assembly. He was major of Berkshire county militia during the Revolution. He died in Broome county, N. Y., 1820, aged eighty-one.

MRS. GERTRUDE TOTTEN BLACK. 11436

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Murray Black.

Descendant of Abraham Canfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William M. Gamble and Eliza Wood Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Canfield and Deborah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Canfield and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Canfield and Sarah Sealey, his wife.

Abraham Canfield served as express rider of the Light Horse in the State militia. He was born at Newark, 1732, and died at Morristown, 1789.

MRS. JULIA E. WIGHTMAN. 11437

Born in New York.

Wife of William S. Wightman.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Strong, of New York.

Daughter of John Christopher and Mary E. Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Christopher and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mathews and Hannah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.

Selah Strong, 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and, 1776, commanded a company of Suffolk county minute men. In 1783 he was appointed first judge of the court of common pleas. He died in Suffolk county, 1815, aged seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 6277, 8829.

MRS. LUCY TODD BENSON. 11438

Born in Georgia.

Wife Eustace Conway Benson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Sanford, of Georgia.

Daughter of William H. Todd and Sarah Caroline Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Green and Mildred Washington Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sanford, Jr., and Ada Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sanford and Mary Modesett, his wife.

Jeremiah Sanford served in the ranks during the war. He was born in Loudon county, Va., 1739, and died in Georgia, 1825. Upon his tomb at Greensborough is the epitaph "A Revolutionary Soldier, a friend of General Washington and an honest man."

MRS. NANNIE BALL BAUGH. 11439

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John A. Baugh.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Ball and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ball and Sarah Hoxie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Stephen Ball (1749-83) served as surgeon and was with the army at Valley Forge. His brothers Samuel and Thomas were killed during the war, but Edward and David survived

although barbarously treated by the Tories. Their ancestral home, "Tuscan Hall," is still a famous relic of colonial times.

Also Nos. 4049, 9200.

MRS. JULIA WILLINGHAM BACON. 11440

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Wallace Winn Bacon.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Lawton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas H. Willingham and Cecilia M. Baynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Willingham and Phebe Lawton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawton.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Lawton, who served as an officer during the Revolution.

MRS. BESSIE WILLINGHAM TIFT. 11441

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Henry Tift.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Lawton.

Daughter of Thomas H. Willingham and Cecilia M. Baynard, his wife.

See No. 11440.

MRS. MARY C. RICHARDSON DAVIS PACE. 11442

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. W. Pace.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. William M. Davis and Mary Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Guignard Richardson and Emma Corbett Buford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalene Guignard, his wife.

William Richardson was a member of the First Provincial Congress and appointed captain of the First Regiment of Rifles. He was captured at Charleston, paroled, and when exchanged served as quartermaster. He was born in Virginia, 1745, and died, 1786, in Sumter county, S. C.

Also Nos. 261, 5879, 7450, 8395.

MRS. FLORENCE JONES WESTON. 11443

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Burton Lee Weston.

Descendant of Capt. William Capers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas William Jones and Ella Guild Capers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Humphreys Capers and Jane Anne Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Bordeaux Capers and Janette Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Singletary, his wife.

William Capers, although a lad, joined his brother James in Marion's brigade and served with that fearless band in many battles, and rose to the rank of captain. He died in Sumter county, 1812, aged fifty-four.

Also Nos. 3565, 7724.

MISS EUGENIA SMALL. 11444

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Owen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Augustus B. Small and Anna Thomas Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Arnold Brown and Eliza Ann Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Abigail Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Owen, Jr., and Rebecca Walden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Owen and Ruth Angell, his wife.

Solomon Owen served throughout the Revolution on the war committee of Gloucester. His brother Daniel was a a prominent patriot.

Also No. 5188.

MISS MARY BOGGS GUDE. 11445

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Joseph Sargent, Col. Thomas Denny, Phineas Jones and Maj. Asa Baldwin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Valentine Gude and Mary Denny Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boggs and Sophia Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Denny Sargent and Mindwell Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sargent, Jr., and Mary Denny, his wife; Phineas Jones and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sargent and Hannah Whittemore, his wife; Thomas Denny and Mary Stores, his wife; Asa Baldwin and Abigail White, his wife.

Joseph Sargent, during the Revolution, was a prominent patriot of Leicester, where he died, 1802, aged eighty-six.

Thomas Denny, 1774, was a member of the Provincial Congress when he died at Leicester, where he was born, 1725.

Phineas Jones served in the ranks. He was a pensioner when he died at Spencer, 1850, aged eighty-eight.

Asa Baldwin served on the Committee of Correspondence and in the Worcester county regiment under Col. Samuel Denny. He was born at Spencer, 1721, and died there, 1811.

Also No. 1950.

Mrs. Mamie Duncan Beal Robinson. 11446

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Cornelius Robinson.

Descendant of Robert Duncan, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Cleghorn Beal and Walter Pope Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Emory Duncan and Mary Ann Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Duncan and Hannah Carr, his wife.

Robert Duncan volunteered at sixteen under Gen. Francis Marion. He was in the battle of Guilford Court House, and the bounty land he received was located in District Ninety-Six. He was born, 1762, and died at Greenville, 1845.

Mrs. Martha A. Robinson Allen. 11447

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Howard W. Allen.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Christopher Champlin Robinson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elisha Anthony Robinson, Jr., and Abbie Augusta Proud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha A. Robinson and Mary H. Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Champlin Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Rhuhama Champlin, his wife.

Christopher Champlin Robinson enlisted, 1777, was lieutenant in the regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Robert Elliott, and, 1778, served under Capt. Ebenezer Adams. He was born at South Kingston, 1756, where he died, 1841.

Also Nos. 837, 9257, 10799.

MRS. ANNE P. ROBINSON FEATHERSTONE. 11448

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward Allen Featherstone.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Champlin Robinson.

Daughter of Elisha Anthony Robinson, Jr., and Abbie Augusta Proud, his wife.

See No. 11447.

MRS. KATE GRIFFITH HILL. 11449

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. William Kuhns Hill.

Descendant of Andrew McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew J. Griffiith and Margaret McClaughry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew McClaughry and Margaret Leal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Sarah McCrea, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McClaughry and Elizabeth Jane Harhsa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew McClaughry and Margaret Parks, his wife.

Andrew McClaughry, who was born in Ireland, enlisted in the Charlotte county militia in Capt. Alexander McNitt's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment. His brothers Matthew, Thomas and Richard also served in the ranks.

Also No. 3950.

MRS. HARRIET C. BLAIR WARD. 11450

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry Baldwin Ward.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson, of Massachusetts; Corp. Barzillai Streeter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Silas J. Blair and Charlotte C. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Richardson and Cecilia W. Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Richardson and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Richardson and Ruth Lane, his wife; Barzillai Streeter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Wyman Richardson, 1776, served as a minute man at various alarms. He was born at Attleboro, 1746, and died at Acworth, N. H., 1839.

Barzillai Streeter served as boatman to the army until he enlisted, at the age of nineteen, and was corporal in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment.

Also No. 9533.

MISS CLARA MOREHOUSE. 11451

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Morehouse, Jabez Lord, Jabez Brown and Nathan Peck, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Peck Morehouse and Frederika Gerhardt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Peck Morehouse and Harriet A. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morehouse and Sarah Peck, his wife; Jabez Brown and Catherine Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Morehouse and Uranie Starr, his wife; Nathan Peck and Huldah Fabrique, his wife; Jabez Lord and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; Jabez Brown and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Morehouse and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gershom Morehouse (1727-1805) entered the army as a private and commanded a company at White Plains.

Nathan Peck (1749-1816) served as a fifer in the first call for troops, under Col. David Waterbury.

Jabez Lord (1745-94) served several times in the militia.

Jabez Brown (1748-1834) enlisted in the Fifth Regiment.

Also Nos. 4204, 5245.

MISS LEILA CLAY BROWN. 11452

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Frazer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Henry Brown and Emily Janet Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Frazer and Fanny Rudd Danielson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frazer, Jr., and Sarah Predmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frazer and Lenah Bodine, his wife.

John Frazer, who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant in the Third Georgia Regiment. He died in Pike county, Penna., 1825, aged sixty-nine.

Also No. 8376.

MRS. ALICE MAY BARNES CREGIER. 11453

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Edward Cregier.

Descendant of Joshua Hempstead and of William Hempstead, of Connecticut; David Barnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles W. Barnes and Martha Hempstead Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hempstead Harris and Mary Anne Williams, his wife; John Barnes and Emeline Ryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Lydia Hempstead, his wife; William Barnes and Margaret Wishart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hempstead and Lydia Hempstead, his wife; Abner Barnes and Bashaby Reggins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife; and of David Barnes.

Joshua Hempstead turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Deshon's company. He served as sheriff and brought to New London the news on horseback of the battle of Bunker Hill, killing a horse enroute. He was born at New London, 1724, where he died, 1806.

William Hempstead served in the defense of New London, his native place. He died at St. Louis, Mo., 1821, aged seventy-three.

Also Nos. 2307, 6703, 10926.

David Barnes, who was born in England, served in the Salem county militia during the war. He was subsequently transferrred to the Invalid Corps, Continental Line.

Also No. 10961.

MISS HELEN RICHMOND GILBERT. 11454

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Harris Gilbert and Ella K. Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Benjamin Gilbert and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Susannah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr., and Rebecca Rany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilbert commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage when Tryon invaded the State. He was born at Middletown, 1723, and died there, 1787.

Miss Florence Bradford Fargo. 11455

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. William Fargo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Fargo and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Congdell Fargo and Tacy Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fargo and Mary Congdell, his wife.

William Fargo, 1776, enlisted as a private and served to the close of the war. He was corporal, 1780, and sergeant at the siege of Yorktown in Lafayette's command. He was born at New London, 1757, and died at Montville, 1801.

Also No. 9018.

Mrs. Lydia Perry Lee. 11456

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Allen Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Huddy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Hargrave and Catherine Ferguson Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Huddy Perry and Lydia Paddack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perry and Martin Huddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Huddy and Mary Huddy, his wife.

Joshua Huddy commanded a company of Artillery. He was an ardent Whig, a terror to the Tories, and, 1782, while defending a block house was overpowered by refugees, who hung him upon gallows made of rails. His will was written upon the barrel where he stood for execution; his death excited the entire country and Washington threatened retalia-

tion unless the murderers were punished. He was buried at Freehold with the honors of war.

Also No. 4502.

MRS. SARAH E. RAYMOND FITZWILLIAM. 11457

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Francis J. Fitzwilliam.

Descendant of Jonathan Raymond and of Abijah Goodridge, of Massahusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Raymond, 3d, and Catherine Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Raymond, Jr., and Patty Downs, his wife; Abial Holt and Catherine Goodridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Raymond and Susannah White, his wife; Abijah Goodridge and Eunice Martin, his wife.

Jonathan Raymond (1735-83) served in the Northern Department, 1777, and 1778 enlisted in Capt. William Warner's company.

Abijah Goodridge was a soldier under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Fitchburg, 1842, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. ANNE M. CLAYES JOHNSON. 11458

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Joseph Johnson.

Descendant of John Clayes, Sergt. John Clayes, Jr., Col. Samuel Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Jr., Corp. Aaron Bullard, Malachi Bullard, Capt. John Look, Benjamin Weaver, Ephraim Littlefield, William Grant and James Partridge, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hollis Clayes and Lydia Partridge Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Clayes and Eunice Look, his wife; Aaron Bullard and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clayes, Jr., and Desire Perry, his wife; John Look and Elizabeth Weaver, his wife; Samuel Bullard, Jr., and Lydia Partridge, his wife; Ephraim Littlefield and Sarah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clayes and Elizabeth Morse, his wife; Benjamin Weaver and Ruth Sheffield, his wife; Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife; William Grant and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; James Partridge and Keziah Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Bullard and Bethiah Fisher, his wife.

John Clayes (1707-94) served as selectman of Framingham.

John Clayes, Jr., (1735-77) was at Concord and Bunker Hill.

Samuel Bullard (1715-93) served with distinction and was a member of the council of war during the contest.

Samuel Bullard, Jr., (1740-1816) commanded a Middlesex regiment in the Burgoyne campaign.

Aaron Bullard (1761-1846) served as private and corporal.

Malachi Bullard was on the Safety Committee of Medway.

John Look (1735-78) was captain of a privateer.

Benjamin Weaver (1708-93) served in the militia.

Ephraim Littlefield (1747-1828) served in Rhode Island.

William Grant (1727-1802) guarded the prisoners captured from Burgoyne at Saratoga.

James Partridge (1715-99) served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 4696, 10442.

MRS. MARY PRICE SHANKLIN. 11459

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of George S. Shanklin.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Crockett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Branch Price and Eliza Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth Moore Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Crockett, 1775, was a minute man, a lieutenant at White Plains and commanded a company at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, in many battles with Morgan's Rifle regiment and in the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark he gave valuable service. He received land grants and was a pensioner when he died in Kentucky, 1829, aged eighty-seven. Upon his tomb is inscribed, "Honest and Patriotic in Life."

Also No. 6505.

MRS. HATTIE MOREHOUSE VANDERVORT. 11460

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Franklin C. Vandervort, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Clark and of James Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Morehouse and Jane Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parmelee, Jr., and Cynthia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Clark and Dorothy Smith, his wife; James Parmelee and Jerusha Parmelee, his wife.

Sylvanus Clark served seven enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Guilford, 1838, aged eighty-five.

James Parmelee, 1779, enlisted at the age of seventeen.

MRS. SAIDEE JACKMAN KIMBALL MILLER. 11461

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Franklin I. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Kimball, Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn and George Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Kimball and Caroline F. Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Jackman and Sarah Farnum Sargent, his wife; David Flanders Kimball and Mary P. Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jackman and Sarah Bamford, his wife; Benjamin Thurston Kimball and Mary Kilburn, his wife; Enoch Kilburn and Betsey Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackman and Martha Webster, his wife; Peter Kimball and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife.

Peter Kimball served four campaigns and one of them as a private. He was at Long Island, and his diary of 1776 has been published. He commanded a company at Bennington, where he was wounded. He held many offices of trust at Boscawen, where he died, 1811, aged seventy-two.

Eliphalet Kilburn served six enlistments during the war. He was at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne and in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born at Rowley, Mass., 1752, and died at Boscawen, 1844.

George Jackman served on the Committee of Safety, signed the Articles of Association and was a delegate to the convention to form a permanent place of State government. He enlisted to fill the quota and for over thirty years was town clerk of Boscawen. He died, 1829, aged ninety-four.

Also No. 5748.

MISS MARY LOUISE KIMBALL. 11462

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Kimball, Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn and George Jackman.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Kimball and Caroline F. Jackman, his wife.

See No. 11461.

MRS. MANDANA STEVENS TEMPLETON. 11463

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Wilson Templeton.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Justus Stevens and Lurena McConihe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McConihe and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, when he offered his services to the Committee of Safety, wrote, "that he had been in all wars since the taking of Louisburg and was two years chief engineer at Fort Frederick." He was captain in Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill, and, 1777, marched with volunteers to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He was born at Newbury, Mass., 1727, and died at Hempstead, 1796.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438.

MISS FANNY HARPER STEVENS. 11464

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Justus Stevens and Lurena McConihe, his wife.

See No. 11463.

MISS FANNIE MOSELEY. 11465

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Noble Moseley and Sarah A. Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

See No. 11344.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA MOSELEY HORTON. 11466

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Ferdinand Horton.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.

Daughter of Roland Moseley and Juliet Radcliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.

See Nos. 11344, 11465.

MISS CAROLINE MCCONIHE HORTON. 11467

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.

Daughter of William Ferdinand Horton and Mary Sophia Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Juliet Radcliffe, his wife.

See Nos. 11344, 11465.

MISS FRANCES RADCLIFFE HORTON. 11468

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.

Daughter of William Ferdinand Horton and Mary Sophia Moseley, his wife.

See Nos. 11344, 11467.

MRS. MARY MOSELEY HORTON MOSELEY. 11469

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William N. Moseley.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.

Daughter of William Ferdinand Horton and Mary Sophia Moseley, his wife.

See Nos. 11344, 11467.

MRS. LORA S. WARD BATES. 11470

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene C. Bates.

Descendant of Capt. William Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Ward and Lucretia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ward and Elizabeth Gove, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ward, who commanded a Hampshire county company under Col. Ezra May, which marched at the Bennington Alarm.

MRS. FRANCES VIOLA SEYMOUR MCAFFEE. 11471

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William D. McAffee.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Seymour and Laura M. Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Belding and Fanny Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Herrick and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Herrick and Abigail Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Herrick was a member of the General Court. He served in the Berkshire county militia, and, 1776, was appointed captain of the Ninth Company.

MRS. NANCY L. CONKLIN. 11472

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dorsey T. Conklin.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Swan and Mary W. Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Swan and Agnes Nancy Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Swan and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Mary Hodge, his wife.

Robert Wilson, who was born in Ireland, and had fought under Wolfe, held many offices of trust during the Revolution. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, was major at Bennington, Saratoga, and detailed to escort six hundred Hessian prisoners to Boston. He died at Peterborough, 1790, aged fifty-three.

Also Nos. 1650, 10429.

MRS. ADALINE EMERSON THOMPSON. 11473

Born in Illinois.

Wife of N. F. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Lieut. William Talcott, Col. Charles Burrall and Capt. Samuel Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Emerson and Adaline Elizabeth Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife; Ralph Emerson and Eliza Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Dorothy Blish, his wife; Daniel Emerson and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Martin Rockwell and Mary Burrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife; Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife; Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibeth Pratt, his wife.

Daniel Emerson (1746-1820) was captain of a company from Hollis that marched to Ticonderoga. He served under Col. Hercules Mooney in the Rhode Island campaign, and, 1780, was a representative to the General Court.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974, 5742, 6397.

William Talcott (1742-1807) turned out from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, for coast defense.

Also Nos. 6396, 7101, 9990.

Charles Burrall (1720-1803) commanded the Fourteenth Regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also No. 7747.

Samuel Rockwell (1728-94) enlisted as a private and was captain of a company from Colebrook in Tryon's invasion.

Also Nos. 6244, 7751.

MRS. MELINDA JANE P. ROBERTS. 11474

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Eli F. Roberts.

Descendant of Ezekial Perham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Perham and Phebe Allen, his wife.

Ezekial Perham enlisted, 1780, at the age of sixteen and was honorably discharged when peace was declared, having given three years' service. He was born at Pepperill, Mass., and died at Perrysburg, N. Y., 1843.

Also No. 9989.

MRS. ALMA M. BURBANK WALTON. 11475

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Walton.

Descendant of Corp. David Burbank and of Lieut. Benjamin Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Emery Burbank and Mary Malintha Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Polly Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Burbank and Mary Little, his wife; and of Benjamin Jackman.

See No. 11279.

David Burbank enlisted as a private, was in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill and served as corporal under Capt. Peter Kimball at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Boscawen, 1754, and died at Warren, 1815.

MRS. REBECCA ZEARING CARSE. 11476

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Martin Carse.

Descendant of Henry Zearing and of John Jonas Rupp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Zearing and Margaretta Harman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Zearing and Maria Elizabeth Rupp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jonas Rupp and Anna Maria Elizabeth Borst, his wife.

Henry Zearing, 1776, at sixteen, enlisted as a soldier and served under Washington. He died at Johnstown, 1798.

John Jonas Rupp was a patriot who contributed supplies to the army. He was born in Germany, 1729, and died in Cumberland county, 1801.

MRS. ANNA J. ALLYN NORTON. 11477

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Hamilton Norton.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Webster, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Allyn and Ruth Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Isaac Webster (1755-1827) was a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and served as sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, and in making his escape received many wounds. He was born and died at Bennington.

Also Nos. 3778, 7107.

MISS GRATIA P. NORTON. 11478

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton, of Long Island.

Daughter of Hamilton Norton and Anna J. Allyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Sybil Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Norton,

Nathaniel Norton, who had fought in the early wars, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in the Fourth Continental Regiment. He was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth, engaged with the Artillery in that battle and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was the oldest member of the State Society of the Cincinnati and a pensioner when he died, 1837, aged ninety-four.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587.

MISS MARY E. NORTON. 11479

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.
Daughter of Hamilton Norton and Anna J. Allyn, his wife.
See No. 11478.

MISS SARAH LOUISE SARGENT. 11480

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Henry Pensel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Isaac Sargent and Lusina L. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter and Mary Stark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Carpenter and Catherine Pensel, his wife; Paul Stark and Catherine Rosecrans, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pensel and Sally Pensel.

Henry Pensel fell in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. He swam for safety to Monocasy Island, was discovered by a Tory brother and shot dead while pleading at his feet.

MISS LIZZIE P. SWAN. 11481

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Wilson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Swan and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Swan and Agnes Nancy Blair, his wife.
See No. 11472.

MRS. FRANCES EVELYN INGRAHAM. 11482

Born in New York.

Wife of Hiram Foster Ingraham.

Descendant of Josiah Wood, of Massachusetts; John Hilliard and Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hilliard Wood and Frances A. Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Wood and Permelia Marsh, his wife; David Gregory and Lucy Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheelock Wood and Lydia Seymour, his wife; Royal Marsh and Rhoda Hilliard, his wife; Daniel Betts and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Couch and Sarah House, his wife; and of Emery Wood; and of John Hilliard.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wood.

Josiah Wood served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born at Rowley, 1700.

Daniel Couch enlisted in the first call of troops and served at the siege of Boston. He was born at Redding, 1739, and died in Saratoga county, N. Y., 1818.

John Hilliard, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Jedidiah Hyde's company. He was born at Stonington, 1729.

MRS. MARTHA SUSAN HARLIN. 11483

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Harlin.

Descendant of Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Gregory and Lucy Betts, his wife.

See No. 11482.

MRS. GRACE STENNETT DAVIDSON. 11484

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George M. Davidson.

Descendant of William Hewitt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Stennett and Sara Hughitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hughitt and Miranda Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hewitt and Sabra Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hewitt and Sarah Coyle, his wife.

William Hewitt, 1775, was clerk of Capt. Timothy Gaylord's company, Col. Fisher's regiment, and also served with the Independent Rangers. He was born at Stonington, 1749, and died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ABIGAIL DURFEE. 11485

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Capt. George S. Durfee.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Westcott Powers and Almira Avery Giles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Giles and Almira Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamela Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, 1775, enlisted as a private, was orderly sergeant in Putnam's brigade at the battle of Long Island, and his original order book is in the possession of the family. He was a pensioner of 1818. He was born at Montville, Conn., 1755, and died at Charlemont, Mass., 1847,

MISS GHISELLE MAY DURFEE. 11486

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Capt. George S. Durfee and Sarah Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Westcott Powers and Almira Avery Giles, his wife.

See No. 11485.

MISS JENNIE E. DURFEE. 11487

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Durfee and Margaret Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Durfee and Betsey Brightman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Joseph Durfee (1750-1841) commanded a company under Col. Thomas Carpenter at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was promoted major, 1778, and, 1779, chosen lieutenant colonel of Light Infantry in Col. John Jacob's regiment.

Also No. 10975.

MRS. ANNA H. JACK ROBERTS. 11488

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Tenbrook Roberts.

Descendant of John Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Jack and Hannah Jane Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jack and Nancy McCoy, his wife.

John Jack enlisted in Capt. Joseph Eager's company, Col. Archibald Lockrey's regiment, and was wounded at Woodbridge, N. J., April 19, 1777. He served with the Rangers,

1781, under Capt. Andrew Sweringer. He died, 1815, in Westmoreland county, aged sixty-eight.

MRS. EMADA L. DURFEE GRISWOLD. 11489

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles L. Griswold.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Solon Durfee and Sarah Abigail Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Durfee and Margaret Kirk, his wife.

See No. 11487.

MRS. BESSIE MCLAUGHLIN BLACK. 11490

Born in California.

Wife of Dr. Carl Ellsworth Black.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James McLaughlin and Frances Caroline Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Wolcott and Rachel McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife; Gideon Wolcott and Naomi Olmsted, his wife.

Erastus Wolcott (1722-93) commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, and after the evacuation superintended the erection of fortifications at Forts Trumbull and Griswold. He served as brigadier-general, 1777, to defend the State when it was invaded by Tryon.

Samuel Wolcott served in the commissary department. He was born at East Windsor, 1751, and died there, 1813.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574.

MRS. ARABELLA CLEMENT KIRBY. 11491

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Capt. William A. Kirby.

Descendant of Benjamin Moody Clement, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Clement and Eliza Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Moody Clement and Rachael Herrick, his wife.

Benjamin Moody Clement (1763-1842) enlisted as a drummer, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company under Col. Thomas Stickney.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES MEDBURY GRIDLEY. 11492

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Nelson Cowles Gridley.

Descendant of Benjamin Medbury, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Martin Blackman Medbury and Malinda P. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Medbury and Rhoda Blackmar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury, who turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in 1779. He was born at Smithfield, 1718, and died there, 1795.

MRS. EMMA BREWSTER HARTS. 11493

Born in New York.

Wife of David H. Harts.

Descendant of Ens. Peter West, of New York.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Brewster and Mary Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Possone and Anne West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth Reichtmeyer, his wife.

Peter West served as ensign in Capt. Lucas De Witt's company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia. He was born in Holland, 1749, and died in Schoharie county, 1829.

Also No. 9992.

MISS CAROLINE MONTGOMERY RICE. 11494

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Montgomery Rice and Eliza Ballance, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Poage Rice and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery, 1775, served as an Associator, 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and one of a committee to devise means for raising troops. He was colonel of the Chester County Flying Camp, which served at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland county, 1779, and founded the town of Danville, where he died, 1816, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810.

MISS CORNELIA A. COLLINS. 11495

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of William Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary Louise Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife.

William Collins, 1777, when a lad of seventeen, enlisted in the regiment commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, and, 1779, served under his uncle, Maj. Augustus Collins, in Ward's brigade. At the age of eighty he applied for a pension. He died at Collinsville, Ill., 1847.

Also Nos. 6543, 8870.

MRS. SARAH C. ROBINSON CARNAHAN. 11496

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus Gaston Carnahan.

Descendant of William Hueston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Eleanor Hueston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hueston and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hueston and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

William Hueston served with the Associators during the Revolution. He was surprised and killed by the Indians at Taylor's Fort, Ohio county, W. Va., at the close of the war.

Also No. 9563.

MRS. MARY RUTHERFORD CARSTENSEN. 11497

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Gustav A. Carstensen.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Rutherford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis John Thomas and Martha Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Thomas and Mary Rutherford Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Eleanor Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Mary Dobyn Howe, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, 1775, was a delegate from Berkeley to the Williamsburg convention and on the committee to reply to the proclamation of Lord Dunmore. He was born in Scotland, 1728, and died in Jefferson county, 1803.

MRS. ANNA SAYLES FORDE. 11498

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Sayles and of Seth Griffin.

Daughter of William Sayles and Catherine May Loevenguth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Sayles and Deborah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Sayles and Phila Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Griffin and Mary Griffin, his wife; William Sayles and Ann Mowry, his wife.

Seth Griffin, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's company, served at Bennington, where he received wounds which crippled him for life. He was born in Connecticut and died at Peterboro, N. Y., 1800.

William Sayles marched from Wrentham, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Asa Fairbank's company. He was born at Smithfield, R. I., 1744, and died at Canastota, N. Y., 1832.

MRS. ELIZA BROWN WILEY. 11499

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William H. Wiley.

Descendant of Sergt. George Brown, of Virginia; John John, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ryland Thomas Brown and Mary Reader, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brown and Hannah John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John John and Barbara Evans, his wife.

George Brown, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Jacob Valentine's company, Col. George

Gibson's regiment. He served to the close of the war and located in Mason county, Ky., on the land granted him for bounty. He died in Rush county, Ind., 1825.

John John, who was born in Wales, was among the first to enlist from Pennsylvania, and served from the siege of Boston to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was detailed by Washington to run a grist mill at Valley Forge for the starving troops. He gave valuable service in the Indian warfare under Logan. He died in Mason county, Ky., 1820.

Also Nos. 353, 5213.

MRS. MARY KORBLY MCNUTT. 11500

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Gilbert McNutt.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles A. Korbly and Mary A. Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Graham Bright and Betsy Brook Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Steele and Betsy Brook Beall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beall and Elizabeth Somers Stevenson, his wife.

Robert Beall, 1775, was lieutenant of the Eighth Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Muhlenberg, and the commission signed by the Committee of Safety is still in the family.

Also No. 8396.

MRS. KATHARINE WILEY WAITE. 11501

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. George Brown, of Virginia; John John, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Wiley and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ryland Thomas Brown and Mary Reader, his wife.

See No. 11499.

MISS SADA BRITTON. 11502

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of David Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William P. Britton and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chilion Johnson and Ann Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Johnson and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Baker, who served as a private in the Morris county militia. He was born at Morristown, 1750, and died 1833.

MRS. ELLA EDWARDS DURHAM. 11503

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Elmer Durham.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Alphonso Edwards and Malvina Madarea Sharon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Edwards and Polly Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Ebenezer Edwards was a minute man from Acton and enlisted three times. He was at the Concord fight when his captain, Isaac Davis, was killed, and served at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston. He was born at Acton, 1757, and died at Temple, N. H., 1826.

Also No. 5377.

MRS. KATHARINE WETMORE MCNULTY. 11504

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Tuttle McNulty.

Descendant of Capt. John Wetmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alphonzo Wetmore and Mary Pegg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pythagoras Wetmore and Nancy Jessup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wetmore and Elizabeth Leming, his wife.

John Wetmore commanded a company of militia under Col. Comfort Sage at the New Haven Alarm in 1779. He was born at Middletown, 1727, and died at Torrington, 1795.

MRS. CARRIE BLACK BOSTWICK. 11505

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Ozro Patterson Bostwick.

Descendant of Nathan Sawtell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Crosby Black and Chloe Keith Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wilbur and Lydia Sawtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sawtell and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Nathan Sawtell, 1779, enlisted in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, that marched to Claverack, N. Y. He was born at Dunstable.

MRS. WINIFRED ELIZABETH JACKSON. 11506

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John Jackson.

Descendant of Silas Seward, of New York.

Daughter of George Dustin and Clarissa Bunker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bunker and Clarissa Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Seward and Charlotta Seward, his wife.

Silas Seward, who was born in Ireland, enlisted, 1775, as a musician at the age of fifteen. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Broome county, 1841.

MRS. FRANCES SOPHIA WILCOX CURTIS. 11507

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George Lewis Curtis.

Descendant of Thomas Clarke, of Massachusetts; Reuben Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Plumb Wilcox and Annie Maria Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Franklin Clarke and Abigail Fish Nye, his wife; Francis Wilcox and Sophia Bulkeley. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Clarke and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife; Reuben Wilcox and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Clarke was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, served at the siege of Boston, and marched at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born at Plymouth, 1747, and died there, 1799.

Reuben Wilcox enlisted from Middletown at the age of seventeen in Capt. John Allen's company, 1779, and was in the battle of Morrisania. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida county, N. Y., 1853.

Also Nos. 7122, 8752.

MRS. HARRIET PLUMMER TAFT KIMBALL. 11508

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Nelson W. Kimball.

Descendant of William Burnett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Taft and Olive Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Chamberlain and Abigail Burnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnett and Lucy Burnett, his wife.

William Burnett served as a minute man from Warwick in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, and marched to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10578.

MRS. EMILY DUNLAP WOOD. 11509

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Norman Nelson Wood.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Col. James Dunlap and Elisabeth Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap served as a soldier until the surrender at Yorktown, and the gun he carried is in the possession of the family. He died at Lexington, 1816, aged seventy-three.

MRS. MARY ELY WEARE PEIRCE. 11510

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Howard Gilpin Peirce.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Weare and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weare and Cynthia Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the First Provincial Congress. He served as mustering officer, paymaster and commanded a regiment at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was on Stark's staff at Bennington and with Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Westfield, Mass., 1720, and died at Claremont, 1792. A chapter has been named in honor of this patriot by the "Daughters" of Claremont. His sons, Oliver and Samuel, served as officers during the Revolution.

Also No. 7927.

MRS. IDA WOOD ATWATER. 11511

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Albert Atwater.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Norman Nelson Wood and Emily Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Dunlap and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

See No. 11509.

MRS. GLADYS E. GARRISON WILLIAMS. 11512

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Kilborn Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Cantine Garrison and Helen Mar Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Garrison, M. D., and Mary Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Cantine and Jane Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons.

Sampson Sammons served on the Committee of Safety and was lieutenant of a company of Exempts, commanded by Capt. Jellis Fonda. In 1780 when Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley, his property was destroyed and he and two sons were captured. He died in Montgomery county, 1796, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565.

MRS. MARY HELEN PEIRCE MOLLER. 11513

Born in Iowa.

Wife of C. H. C. Moller.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Peirce and Alice Louise Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Granger and Eunice Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Granger and Sally Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife.

John Granger commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the siege of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, but ill health compelled him to leave the army, and he died at New Braintree, 1783, aged forty-nine.

Also No. 8936.

MISS SUSANNA H. WEARE. 11514

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Weare and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 11510.

MRS. LAURA R. GIBBON. 11515

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Dr. William H. Gibbon.

Descendant of John Gibbon and of Edmund Keasbey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Leonard Gibbon and Sarah Ardery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Gibbon and Rachel Keasbey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gibbon and Esther Seeley, his wife; Edmund Keasbey and Sarah Quinton, his wife.

John Gibbon, 1776, volunteered from Greenwich in the militia, and was soon captured. He died of starvation on the prison ship "Jersey," June 20, 1777, aged forty.

Edmund Keasbey (1726-79), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress from Salem county, 1776. He was among those who refused to lay down arms when offered pardon and was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head.

Also Nos. 3630, 10461.

MISS JULIA H. BUNNELL. 11516

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling and of Joseph Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Rufus Bunnell and Cornelia Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sterling and Deborah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling and Eunice Sherwood, his wife; Joseph Strong and Comfort Nichols, his wife.

Abijah Sterling was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1777, that marched to Peekskill and served in the defense of the State during the Tryon invasion. He was born at Bridgeport, 1745, and died there, 1802.

Joseph Strong (1741-1816), enlisted as a soldier, 1776, was wounded in battle and received an honorable discharge. He died at Fairfield, his birthplace.

Also Nos. 288, 4590, 8403.

MRS. LIZZIE MARSHALL WALLER. 11517

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rev. Maurice Waller, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Charles A. Marshall and Phebe A. Paxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Maitland Kennan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, who had served in the early wars, led Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge. He was a member of the convention that declared the Independence of the colonies. He fought at Princeton and took command after Gen. Hugh Mercer was mortally wounded. For gallantry at Brandywine the House of Delegates voted him a sword and his regiment covered the retreat at Germantown. He was with the army at Valley Forge was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, and when exchanged served until the close of the war, when he was appointed surveyor general of Kentucky. He died in Mason county, Ky., 1809, aged seventy-nine.

Thomas Marshall, Jr., at seventeen enlisted under his father and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., 1761, and died in Mason county, Ky., 1833. His brothers John and James Markham, also gave service during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585.

MRS. LUTIE KALE EDWARDS. 11518

Born in Texas.

Wife of Edward Lewis Edwards.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Rodney, of Delaware.

Daughter of John P. Kale and Isabella Rodney Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wallace and Susan Rodney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caesar Augustus Rodney and Susan E. Hunn, his wife.

See No. 11427.

MRS. MILDRED MCLEAN QUACKENBUSH. 11519

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Harry Woodford Quackenbush.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Taylor, Dr. Thomas Walker, Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia; James Gowdy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hancock Taylor McLean and Helen Elizabeth Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLean and Mildred Jane Taylor, his wife; Richard Marshall Wade and Sarah Jane Reno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hancock Taylor and Anna Hornsby Lewis, his wife; Louis Reno and Sarah Lee Gowdy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Merriweather Lewis and Mildred Hornsby, his wife; James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife; Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hornsby and Mildred Walker, his wife; Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Richard Taylor, 1775, entered the army as lieutenant, and, 1779, commanded the Second Virginia Regiment. He was born in Orange county and located his bounty land in Kentucky, where he died, 1829, aged eighty-eight.

Also Nos. 2562, 6548.

Thomas Walker (1714-1794), the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle county, Va. He was a commissioner to treat with the Indians and President of the Board to determine the boundary line of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374.

Nicholas Lewis served as Deputy for Buckingham, Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians.

Also Nos. 612, 2628.

James Gowdy, 1777, enlisted in Capt. James Steele's Independent Company. He was born at Lancaster, Pa., 1758, and was a pensioner when he died at Covington, Ky., 1849.

MISS KATE SCUDDER. 11520

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sidney Scudder and Anna Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodburn Potter and Henrietta Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr., and Elizabeth Talphy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Abijah Smith's company under Col. Enoch Hale. His name is on the payroll of Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, and is found on the list of prisoners on the "Jersey." He was born at Newington, 1728, and died there, 1803.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080.

MRS. LAURA RAINE ALEXANDER WIGGIN. 11521

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Orville James Wiggin.

Descendant of Capt. Isham Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charlton Alexander and Laura Raine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raine and Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Jane Talbot (cousin), his wife.

Isham Talbot enlisted when a lad in the Virginia militia, and served in the Jersey campaign. He settled in Kentucky and was in the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He died at Louisville, Ky., 1839, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 4072, 5676.

MRS. MARY MCDOWELL GARRARD. 11522

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Richard F. Garrard.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ens. James McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Ephraim McDowell, M. D., and Lucretia C. Feemster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell was a member of the House of Delegates, of the "State Council" and of the convention which instructed the delegates to the Continental Congress to "declare the United Colonies free and independent States." He

commanded a company of scouts at the beginning of the war and a regiment of Augusta county militia at Guilford Court House. He was the first circuit judge of Kentucky, where he died, 1817, aged eighty-two. A chapter has been named in his honor by the "Daughters" of Cynthiana.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384.

James McDowell, 1776, enlisted at sixteen and was ensign at the siege of Yorktown. He was a pensioner of Fayette county when he died, 1844.

MISS MARY STEWART BUNCH. 11523

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Thomas Bunch and Martha Isabella Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bugg Hopkins and Caroline Imlay Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins raised and equipped a company and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and wounded at Germantown. He was lieutenant colonel at Monmouth and colonel of the Tenth Virginia at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner. He died in Henderson county, Ky., 1819, aged sixty-six. A chapter has been named in his honor by the "Daughters" of Henderson.

Also No. 2204.

MRS. ANNIE DUPRÉE ELAM YEAMAN. 11524

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Duprée, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Elam and Rebecca Holloway Stites, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Elam and Nannie Duprée, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Duprée and Annie Pettis, his wife.

William Duprée served as a soldier in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1759, in Charlotte county, where he died, 1850.

Also No. 842.

MRS. KATHERINE SHARP FOSTER. 11525

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas L. Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sharp, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John M. Sharp and Kate Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon P. Sharp and Eliza Thompson Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.

Thomas Sharp, who was born in England, served in the frontier warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was at Long Island Flats, July 20, 1776, where "Dragging Canoe" was wounded and defeated. He served at King's Mountain, as did his brothers Benjamin and John, and his two brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell.

MRS. IDA A. PERKINS EDWARDS. 11526

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Grey Edwards.

Descendant of Col. William Harding Perkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Taylor Perkins and Mary E. Addison, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Perkins and Eliza Sydnor Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harding Perkins and Elizabeth Fearne, his wife.

William Harding Perkins was a prominent patriot of Buckingham county and served as colonel of militia.

Also No. 1784.

MRS. MARY SYDNOR WALKER. 11527

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Walter Walker.

Descendant of Col. William Harding Perkins.

Daughter of Edmund Taylor Perkins and Mary E. Addison, his wife.

See No. 11526.

MRS. ALICE WORTLEY LA RUE EBERHART. 11528

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of F. W. Eberhart.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of John La Rue and Corrilla Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Humphreys and Harriet Waters, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt county militia in Col. William Fleming's regiment at Point Pleasant under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians led by Cornstalk were at last driven back, but seven captains lost their lives in this bloody battle. James Ward was buried on the field and his grave is unknown.

MRS. TILLIE HUMPHREYS LA RUE. 11529

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward.

Daughter of John La Rue and Corrilla Humphreys, his wife.

See No. 11528.

MISS LILY MARSHALL CASEY. 11530

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of James B. Casey and Lucy Ambler Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Marshall and Lucy McDowell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Maitland Kennan, his wife.

See No. 11517.

MRS. KETURAH FOOTE PHELPS. 11531

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jefferson Phelps.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Daulton, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Charles Doolittle Foote and Mary Daulton Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Grinstead Arnold and Margarite Daulton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Daulton and Mary Fristoe, his wife.

Moses Daulton entered the service, 1776, at the age of sixteen. He died at Maysville, Ky., 1819.

Also Nos. 2602, 4866, 5678.

MRS. LOUISE IRVINE MCDOWELL. 11532

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Hervey McDowell.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Samuel McDowell, Jr., of Kentucky.

Daughter of Alexander Keith Marshall McDowell and Anne Haupt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See No. 11522.

Samuel McDowell, Jr., 1780, at the age of sixteen ran away, joined Lafayette's army in Virginia, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He died at Danville, Ky.

Also No. 7629.

MRS. FANNY BETTS JOHNSON. 11533

Born in New York.

Wife of Wolcott Howe Johnson.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Comstock Betts, Uriah Betts and David Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George F. Betts and Ellen Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Rossiter Betts and Caroline A. Dewey, his wife; William Augustus Porter and Mary Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Betts and Sarah Rossiter, his wife; David Porter and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Comstock Betts and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Samuel Comstock Betts, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. In the Yorktown campaign he served under Col. Alexander Scammel. He died at Richmond, Mass., 1823, aged ninety-one.

Uriah Betts, 1777, at sixteen, served on the Hudson in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's company. He died at Newburg, N. Y., 1841.

David Porter, when a lad, enlisted in Capt. Abijah Rowle's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He died at Catskill, N. Y., 1851, aged ninety.

MISS EDITH MARION JOY. 11534

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Joy and Marie Louise Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Benjamin Joy and Ellen Marion White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen White and Harriet Story, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Story and Mehitable Stacey Pedrick, his wife.

Elisha Story inherited the love of liberty from his father, who resigned his office in the Court at the passage of the Stamp Act. As one of the Mohawk "Indians" he assisted in destroying the tea in Boston Harbor. He was surgeon at the Lexington Alarm, served in the trenches at Bunker Hill and was in the battles of the Jersey campaign. He died at Marblehead, 1805, aged sixty-two.

Also No. 9262.

MRS. ADA MEAD ROBERTS. 11535

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of O. B. Roberts.

Descendant of Moses Mead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sumner R. Mead and Ada Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bundy Mead and Alice Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mead and Esther Bundy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mead and Elizabeth Viles, his wife.

Moses Mead (1754-1818), enlisted in Capt. Abijah Child's company, 1775, and in 1778 served under Capt. Edward Fuller. He died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. THEODORA IRVING KNIGHT WADE. 11536

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. B. Wade.

Descendant of Deacon Isaac Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Irving Knight and Louisa Annestead Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stuart Appleton and Georgiana Annestead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Appleton and Sarah Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Appleton, 1775, was a member of the Provinicial Congress. He hastened with the news of the Concord fight without taking leave of his family, aroused the country, and before daylight joined the minute men at Cambridge. He was at White Plains and in 1777-80, served on the Committee of Safety. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1731, and died at New Ipswich, N. H., 1806.

Also Nos. 4325, 5807, 6804, 7198.

MISS ALICE COTTING. 11537

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Philip Delano, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles U. Cotting and Susan C. Delano, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Delano and Susan Lorinda Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Delano and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

Philip Delano, 1780, at the age of twenty, enlisted in the Continental army from New Braintree.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHURCH BOWDITCH. 11538

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Granville Bowditch.

Descendant of Jabez Sweet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Tompkins and Elizabeth Taylor Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Tompkins and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Sweet and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Jabez Sweet, 1775, enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Wade, re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's company, and, 1781, served under Capt. George Webb. He was born, 1744, at Ipswich, where he died, 1817.

Also No. 10036.

MRS. MARY ALICE GREENWOOD GRIMES. 11539

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Ball Grimes.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, Corp. Jonathan Warren Smith, Moses Greenwood and Corp. Ebenezer Brown, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Greenwood and Augusta Marean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Parker Marean, and Alice Smith, his wife; Moses Greenwood and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marean and Sibyl Parker, his wife; Jonathan Warren Smith and Catherine Keyes, his wife; Moses Greenwood and Betsey Dunlap, his wife; Ebenezer Brown and Rebecca Witt, his wife.

See No. 11005.

William Marean (1742-1826), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served in the regiment of Guards under Col. Ephraim Doolittle.

Moses Greenwood (1752-1827), was a minute man in Capt. John Lealand's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at Bennington.

Ebenezer Brown was a minute man from Sutton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH WOODWELL. 11540

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Woodwell, of Massachusetts; Maj. John Fulford, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Baker Woodwell and Lucy J. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Woodwell and Lucretia Baker, his wife; Samuel Williams Wells and Elizabeth Swasey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodwell and Elizabeth Titcomb, his wife; Edward Swasey and Elizabeth Fulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Woodwell and Hannah Woodwell, his wife; John Fulford and Hannah Vickery, his wife.

Gideon Woodwell (1720-1790), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Newbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was with the party in whaleboats who by strategy, captured "The Friends," a vessel loaded with provisions for the British troops at Boston during the siege.

John Fulford, on acount of his knowledge as a gunner, 1776, was appointed by the Committee of Safety captain of Matross, and was major of artillery, 1777. In 1780, at the age of forty-three, he was killed by the premature discharge of a cannon, while testing government arms.

MISS SUSAN COFFIN COLMAN. 11541

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Colman and Elizabeth L. Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Colman and Mary Chute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Colman and Dorothy Pearson, his wife.

Moses Colman offered to carry all contributions from Newbury to the suffering army at Valley Forge, 1778. He drove the long distance in the winter, enduring many hardships, and distributed his load to the needy soldiers. He was born, 1755, at Newbury, where he died, 1837.

MRS. HARRIET HANSON ROBINSON. 11542

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Stevens Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Ingersoll Browne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hanson and Harriet Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Ingersoll Browne and Sarah Godding, his wife.

Seth Ingersoll Browne (1750-1809), was one of the Sons of Liberty disguised as Mohawk Indians, who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was at Bunker Hill, where he was twice wounded and the gun he carried is still in the family. He served with Washington and Lincoln in the Commissary Department, and was then assigned to the secret service. He died at Charlestown.

Also No. 3998.

MRS. SOPHIA PARKER LOVETT. 11543

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua Lovett.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses L. Whiton and Sophia Munroe Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parker and Sophia Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Munroe and Ebbitt Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. He was wounded on the Common in the morning, but joined in the afternoon in pursuit of the enemy from Concord, and was killed on this duty. He was born at Lexington, 1721.

Also No. 4140.

MRS. HANNAH HANCOCK HUNTING. 11544

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward A. Hunting.

Descendant of Capt. Belcher Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Kellam Hancock and Mary Ann Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Belcher Hancock and Ann Hancock, his wife.

Belcher Hancock, 1775-80, rose from corporal to captain.

MRS. GERTRUDE OLNEY STEVENS CLEVELAND. 11545

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence Edwin Cleveland.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Sutton Stevens and Gertrude Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hale Stevens and Eliza Poor Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Stevens and Harriet Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susanna Bragg, his wife.

Jonathan Stevens was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He served at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. He was born, 1747, at Andover, where he died, 1834.

Also Nos. 2806, 10041.

MISS LAURA ISADORE DIKE. 11546

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Fuller Lakeman and of Ephraim Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Willey Dike and Lavina Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Fellows, Jr., and Charlotte Lakeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fuller Lakeman and Mercy Brown, his wife; Ephraim Fellows and Eunice Appleton, his wife.

James Fuller Lakeman (1754-1833), turned out from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Nathaniel Wade. He served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Abram Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.

Ephraim Fellows marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company. He served in the Northern Department under Gen. Horatio Gates, 1777, and, 1778, in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards. He was born, 1754, at Ipswich, where he died, 1810.

Also No. 8232.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ADELE TODD. 11547

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Todd.

Descendant of James Fuller Lakeman and of Ephraim Fellows.

Daughter of George Willey Dike and Lavina Fellows, his wife.

See No. 11546.

MRS. MARY L. RIPLEY. 11548

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic H. Ripley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John O. Wilson and Mary Morse Natick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Betsey Coolidge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Coolidge, who enlisted from Natick and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. He was sergeant under Capt. Joshua Fisk and Col. Abner Perry at the Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. ANN S. FARRINGTON. 11549

Born in Maine.

Wife of John F. Farrington.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stevens, of Maine.

Daughter of Philemon C. Parsons and Louisa S. Magoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Magoon and Jerusha Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Mary Francis, his wife.

Nathaniel Stevens, 1775, served as a private in Capt. Moses

Merrill's company, and, 1778, enlisted for three years. He served in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. Nathan Merrill, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment.

MRS. LUCY PEIRCE NICHOLS. 11550

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward H. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Hayward Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Peirce and Almira Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Peirce and Lucy Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hayward Peirce and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Hayward Peirce, 1776, served in Rhode Island under Col. Jeremiah Hall, and commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1777. He was born, 1753, at Scituate, where he died, 1826.

MRS. ABBIE MARIA SANFORD HEAD. 11551

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Head.

Descendant of Rev. David Sanford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Sanford and Maria Ann Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersoll, his wife.

David Sanford was a patriot preacher when appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born, 1737, at New Milford, Conn., and died, 1810, at Medway, Mass.

Also No. 10677.

MRS. HELEN MARIA WAY. 11552

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Allen Way.

Descendant of Capt. Epaphras Loomis, Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft and Lewis Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Smith and Lucy Ann Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Bancroft and Clarissa Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Bancroft and Jerusha Loomis, his wife; Lewis Catlin and Candace Catlin (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife; Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Epaphras Loomis served as lieutenant, and, 1776, commanded a company in the New York campaign. He was born, 1723, at Torrington, and died at Winchester, 1812.

Ephraim Bancroft served as lieutenant in the Revolution. He was an inn keeper of Torrington, where he died, 1791, aged seventy-three. His wife was a woman of courage, who cared for the inn during his enlistment and lived to the age of ninety-six.

Lewis Catlin served three enlistments, was in the Burgoyne campaign, and received a pension for his services. He was born, 1758, at Harwinton, where he died, 1839.

Also Nos. 6914, 10083.

MISS ANNIE SANFORD HEAD. 11553

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Head and of Rev. David Sanford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Head and Abbie Maria Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Head and Anna Brown, his wife; Stephen Sanford and Maria Ann Fisher, his wife.

See No. 11551.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Head and Anna Knox, his wife.

Nathaniel Head served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He was in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and commanded a company, 1781. He was born at Bradford, Mass., 1754, and died at Chester, N. H., 1829.

MISS H. WILLETTA PARKER. 11554

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Bradley Parker and Harriet Elizabeth Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyman Parker.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Parker, who served as a private during the Revolution.

MISS MARIA T. KITTREDGE. 11555

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Solomon Kittredge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Kittredge and Fannie Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kittredge and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Kittredge and Tabitha Ingalls, his wife.

Solomon Kittredge was a member of the Committee for Amherst to procure soldiers and settle their claims. He signed the Association Test and served in the militia. He died at Amherst, 1792, aged fifty-six.

MRS. MARY E. KITTREDGE STEARNS. 11556

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of W. F. Stearns.

Descendant of Solomon Kittredge.

Daughter of Timothy Kittredge and Fannie Marsh, his wife.

See No. 11555.

MRS. LOUISE STEWART BARTLETT CABLE. 11557

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of George W. Cable.

Descendant of John Bartlett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Allen Bartlett and Louise Beuling Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Fitch Bartlett and Fanny Leffingwell. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Desire Loomis, his wife.

John Bartlett was a minute man who assisted in throwing up earthworks the night before the battle of Bunker Hill. He served at the siege of Boston in Capt. John Douglass' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, and re-enlisted, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade. He died at East Windsor, 1831, aged seventy-seven.

Also No. 2835.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LOUISE RICHARDS. 11558

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Percival Davenport Richards.

Descendant of Hon. John Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gen. Henry Tucker and Nancy Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dudley and Nancy Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dudley and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

John Dudley served on the Committee of Safety, was a member of the Legislature and one of the committee to pre-

pare a Declaration of Independence for the Assembly. He was judge of the Court of Common Pleas at the close of the war. He died at Raymond, 1805, aged eighty.

Also No. 5136.

MRS. HELEN AURELIA BARKER TOBEY. 11559

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Austin Burnell Tobey.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Gibson Barker and Lucy Tinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Tinker and Sarah Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Dezier Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglass, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Samuel H. Parsons' regiment. He died, 1780, in New London county, aged fifty-seven.

Joseph Bishop, 1780, enlisted in the Short Levies under Col. Heman Swift, and, 1781, served on the Hudson in Canfield's regiment. He was born 1758.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834, 8943, 10360.

MRS. LUCRETIA CLAPP WHITMAN. 11560

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund B. Whitman.

Descendant of William Clapp and of Benjamin Bowker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Clapp and Charlotte Bowker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clapp and Priscilla Otis, his wife; Benjamin Bowker and Anna Brooks Silvester, his wife.

William Clapp, 1777-78, enlisted from Scituate for short service. He was born 1733.

Benjamin Bowker, 1775-77, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born, 1738, at Scituate, where he died, 1820.

MRS. SUSAN ANN BRIMHALL WOOD. 11561

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram Nelson Wood.

Descendant of Silvanus Brimhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silvanus Brimhall and Lucy Lincoln, his wife.

Silvanus Brimhall, 1776, at seventeen, enlisted for one year in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, and served five enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Hardwick, 1839, aged eighty-one.

MRS. HATTIE M. STRONG JOHNSON. 11562

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Johnson.

Descendant of Jonathan Strong, Jonathan Strong, Jr., David Fowler, Silas Clark and Elias Lyman, all of Massachusetts, Joseph Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Strong and Rebecca Whitney Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elisha Strong and Mary Fowler, his wife; Levi Clark and Rebecca Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Rachel Lyman, his wife; Joseph Whitney and Mary Lyon, his wife; David Fowler and Polly Rising, his wife; Silas Clark and Elizabeth Strong, his wife;

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife. Jonathan Strong and Elizabeth Clapp, his wife.

See No. 11180.

Jonathan Strong (1708-97) turned out from Northampton, under Capt. Oliver Lyman, at the Bennington Alarm. Jonathan Strong, Jr., (1737-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, Hampshire regiment.

Joseph Whitney volunteered for the relief of Boston.

David Fowler was drafted from Westfield for Hampshire county militia, in Col. John Moseley's regiment.

Silas Clark, 1778, gave one month's service.

MRS. SOPHIA MILLER ALVORD. 11563

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Whitney F. Alvord.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Abel Chapin and Medad Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Abner Miller and Sophia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Pearly Warner and Electa Chapin, his wife; Abner Miller and Lois Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Chapin and Dorcas Chapin (cousins), his wife; and of Medad Edwards.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima Chapin (cousins), his wife.

Ephraim Chapin, who had fought in the early wars, served at Ticonderoga, and, 1778, commanded a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born at Chicopee, 1729, where he died, 1805.

Abel Chapin, 1776, enlisted at the age of twenty from Chicopee and served in the Northern Department.

Medad Edwards served as a soldier, and his name is on the tablet at Memorial Hall, Northampton, where he died, 1806, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 9606, 10534.

MRS. MARY JANE WOOD BARTLETT. 11564

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Dwight Bartlett.

Descendant of Silvanus Brimhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Nelson Wood and Susan Ann Brimhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Brimhall and Lucy Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 11561.

MISS JENNIE GAYLORD. 11565

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Gaylord and of Chauncey Gaylord, of Connecticut; Judge Benjamin Pelton, of New York.

Daughter of Willis Eber Gaylord and Minnie Burdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gaylord and Dema Cowles, his wife; William Burdon and Jane Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Gaylord and Ruth Bunnel, his wife; Phineas Griffith Pelton and Martha Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gaylord and Ruth Mathews, his wife; Benjamin Pelton and Jane Griffith, his wife.

Joseph Gaylord served in defense of coast and frontier.

Chauncey Gaylord, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Jesse Kimball's company, and was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Valley Forge. He was born at Bristol, Conn., 1757, and died at Otisco, N. Y., 1844.

Benjamin Pelton, 1775, was lieutenant in the Canadian campaign under Col. Alexander McDowell, and near Montgomery when he fell. He rose to the rank of captain and

was present at the execution of André. He was awarded land for six years' service, which he located at Ithaca, N. Y., where he died, 1830, aged seventy-eight.

MISS DEMA GAYLORD. 11566

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Gaylord, Chauncey Gaylord and Judge Benjamin Pelton.

Daughter of Willis Eber Gaylord and Minnie Burdon, his wife.

See No. 11565.

MRS. HARRIET ISABELLA CUTLER. 11567

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nahum Sawin Cutler.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Henry Hoyt and Hannah Adaline Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Chapin and Hannah Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zalmuna Chapin and Lydia Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife.

See No. 11207.

MRS. JESSIE ALLEN HALL GREENE. 11568

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Lewis Greene.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Allen Hall and Bathsheba Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tisdale and Elizabeth Elliot Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hodijah Lincoln and Chloe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Reed and Polly Pratt, his wife.

Uriah Reed was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Francis Liscomb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He enlisted, 1777, for three years under Col. Henry Jackson, and, 1781, served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Drake's company. He was born, 1756, at Dighton, where he died, 1838.

MRS. GRACE LORA GOODRICH LYONS. 11569

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edward Lyons.

Descendant of Sergt. George Goodrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ralph Goodrich and Helen Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Goodrich and Lora Day, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Goodrich and Lucinda Wells, his wife.

George Goodrich served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender at Saratoga. He was born at Glastonbury, 1751, and died, 1843, at Gill, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA SAWYER STRATTON. 11570

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Edwin Alexander Stratton.
Descendant of Lieut. Abner Sawyer, Jr., and of Hezekiah Stratton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asahel Sawyer and Hannah Stratton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lieut. Abner Sawyer, Jr., and Eunice Haven, his wife; Hezekiah Stratton, Jr., and Hannah Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Sawyer and Hannah Piper, his wife; Hezekiah Stratton and Molly Smith, his wife.

Abner Sawyer, 1776, served under Capt. Ephraim Stockwell, and was lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born, 1742, at Bolton, and died, 1779, at Templeton, Mass.

Hezekiah Stratton served on the Committee of Correspondence and was appointed to look after the families of soldiers. He was born, 1724, at Northfield, where he died, 1800.

Also No. 10480.

MRS. BATHSHEBA TISDALE HALL. 11571

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Eben Allen Hall.
Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Tisdale and Elizabeth Elliot Lincoln, his wife.
See No. 11568.

MRS. GERTRUDE SARTWELL KIMBALL. 11572

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Charles Henry Kimball.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rix, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Orrin R. Sartwell and Laura Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hutchins and Esther Rix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rix and Esther Clark, his wife.

Nathaniel Rix, 1776, enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Thomas Simpson's company, and served, 1777-78, under different commands for the defense of the frontier. He was born at Boscawen, 1753, and died, 1828, at Littleton.

Also No. 9621.

MRS. BEULAH HEYWOOD BROWN. 11573

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard A. Brown.

Descendant of Jonathan Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Heywood and Martha Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Keyes and Patty Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward, who had fought in the early wars, turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, at the surrender of Burgoyne and served, 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was a centenarian when he died, 1840, at Dunstable. The courage of his wife in punishing the insolence of a British soldier is a matter of record.

MRS. M. CAROLINE BOURNE. 11574

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James N. Bourne.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richards Bowen Knight and Eliza Abbey Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elder Richard Knight and Rebecca Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Stephen Knight and Mary Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Manchester and Freelove Gorton, his wife.

Matthew Manchester, who had served in the early wars, was appointed, 1779, on the Committee of Inspection. He was born at Tiverton, 1720, and died, 1801, at Cranston.

Also No. 7492.

MRS. ANNIE SARGENT BACON. 11575

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry M. Bacon.

Descendant of Paul Dustin and of Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Pillsbury Sargent and Sarah J. Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron D. Sargent and Sally Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell and Sarah Dustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dustin.

Samuel Rowell fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He served in the Canadian and Rhode Island campaigns, was at White Plains, Bennington, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner from 1818, and died at Chester, 1830, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 26.

Paul Dustin, 1777, enlisted in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, was at the battle of Bennington and served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. LUCY WINSLOW HUNTOON. 11576

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Huntoon.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Winslow and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Winslow and Martha Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Mehitable Forbes, his wife.

Nathan Fisher, 1775, enlisted as sergeant, and, 1776, served as ensign under Capt. Jonathan Houghton. He commanded a company of Worcester county militia, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at Westborough, 1828, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. HELEN CARLOTTA VARNUM HOVEY. 11577

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Holbrook Hovey.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Varnum and Marietta Lucretia Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Prescott Varnum and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Peter Coburn's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born, 1744, at Dracut, where he died, 1815.

Also No. 10047.

MISS EDITH RUSSELL WILLS. 11578

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Story, of New Hampshire; Thomas Perkins, of Massachusetts; Edmund Hinckley and of Daniel Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of George Edward Wills and Mary Ella Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Wills and Caroline Perkins, his wife; Albert Russell and Mary Mitchell Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Perkins, Jr., and Elizabeth Story, his wife; Matthew Hinckley and Bethia Robinson, his wife; Jesse Russell and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Perkins and Martha Day, his wife; Edmund Hinckley and Mary Pettingell, his wife; Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliott, his wife; Daniel Story and Ruth Burnham, his wife.

Thomas Perkins turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company. He enlisted, 1776, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Topsfield, 1724, where he died, 1801.

Daniel Story, 1777, was at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He served under Capt. Samuel McConnell at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born at Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., 1749, and died at Dunbarton, N. H., 1823.

Daniel Brown, 1775, was a private in Capt. James Curtis' company Col. James Cargill's regiment, and was detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth. He was born, 1752, and died at Brush Creek, Ohio, 1818.

Edmund Hinckley served two enlistments under different commands. He was born at Georgetown, 1745, where he died, 1807.

MRS. VENA M. HICHBORN RYDER. 11579

Born in Maine.

Wife of James F. Ryder.

Descendant of Thomas Hichborn and of Robert Hichborn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah French Hichborn and Maria Treat Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Revere Hichborn and Eleanor Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife.

See No. 11036.

MISS ELLEN CHASE. 11580

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Vermont; Lieut. William Fuller and Josiah Bond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Savage Chase and Sarah Gano Leverett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Leverett and Mary Ann Brown Cole, his wife; Prof. Irah Chase and Harriet Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leverett and Lydia Fuller, his wife; Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Sarah Hunting, his wife; Josiah Bond and Sarah Melondy, his wife.

William Fuller was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant of Capt. Ebenezer Battles' company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1778. He was born at Needham, 1743, where he died, 1802.

Isaac Chase, 1777, enlisted at sixteen, was in the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1778, served under Sullivan in Rhode Island. He was wounded and captured at Young's House, February 3, 1780, and carried prisoner to New York, where he was confined nearly a year. He died at Westford, 1833.

Josiah Bond (1724-1809), marched from Sutton at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, served in the northern army under Capt. Andrew Elliot, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment.

MISS FANNY MARIA BIXBY. 11581

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Wentworth Bixby and Fanny Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Valentine, Jr., and Polly Fiske Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fiske and Zebiah Pond, his wife.

Richard Fiske, 1776, served as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Eames. He commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1779, in Col. Abner Perry's regiment, but was obliged to resign on account of ill health, though he served subsequently as recruiting officer. He was born at Framingham, 1750, where he died, 1824.

Also Nos. 7217, 8503.

MRS. MARY THAXTER LOTHROP GROSS. 11582

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Addison Gross.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. John Quincy Adams Lothrop and Eunice Bradish Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Peter Lothrop and Betsey Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, who had given valuable service on committees, was at the siege of Boston. He was major of Col. Solomon Lovell's Suffolk county regiment, 1776, and promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He was a member of Assembly from 1782 until 1813, when he died at Cohasset, aged seventy-five. A chapter has been named in honor of this patriot by the "Daughters" of Cohasset.

MRS. ISABELLE B. STIMPSON. 11583

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Q. Stimpson.

Descendant of Ephraim Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben D. Neal and Sarah E. Lakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Lakeman and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fellows and Eunice Appleton, his wife.

See No. 11546.

MISS HELEN M. WINSLOW. 11584

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Medad Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Don Avery Winslow and Mary Salome Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Winslow and Saloma Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Hitchcock and Martha Stebbins.

Medad Hitchcock, 1775, was a minute man from Brimfield in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Reuben Munn, and Col. Elisha Porter.

MRS. CAROLINE E. BROWN MACKENZIE. 11585

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Judson C. Mackenzie.

Descendant of Col. Pardon Gray and of Isaac Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Maj. John Cheney Brown and Jane Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brown and Almira Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Hannah Cook, his wife; James Manchester and Hannah Almy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Almy and Lydia Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Gray and Mary Brown, his wife.

Isaac Brown served as a minute man and turned out for tours of duty during the Revolution. He was born at Tiverton, 1756, where he died, 1837.

Pardon Gray was an officer in the militia and gave bountifully to the cause. He converted his residence into commissary headquarters, and the brick ovens where the bread was baked for the troops are still intact. He was a personal friend of Lafayette, who visited him at Tiverton, where he died, 1815, aged seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 444, 1593, 5874.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PUTNAM MAC QUINN. 11586

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William U. Mac Quinn.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Putnam and of Benjamin Putnam, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Putnam and Elvira W. Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Nancy Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam, Jr., and Miriam Putnam Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Benjamin Putnam was a minute man at Lexington in Capt. Edmund Putnam's company. He was born at Danvers, 1718, where he died, 1796.

Benjamin Putnam, Jr., turned out at Lexington under Capt. Jeremiah Page, and subsequently enlisted for three years in the Continental Army.

Also No. 6672.

MISS FANNY MARGARET SANBORN. 11587

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Eastman Sanborn, M. D., and Rebecca Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Sanborn and Fanny Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Eastman and Anne Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Kimball and Miriam Collins, his wife.

Reuben Kimball was corporal in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company in the Burgoyne campaign, and served under Capt. Joshua Bayley, Whipple's brigade in the Rhode Island expedition. He died at Concord, N. H., 1815, aged eighty-five.

MISS CHRISTINA GEORGINA MACOMB. 11588

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Hon. Philip Livingston and of Col. William Barber, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Macomb, U. S. A. and Anna Mancius, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Navarre Macomb and Christina Livingston. his wife; Jacob Mancius and Jane Ann Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Philip Livingston and Sarah Johnson, his wife; William Barber and Ann Crook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Livingston and Christina Ten Broeck, his wife; Patrick Barber and Jane Frazer, his wife.

Philip Livingston (1716-78), a graduate of Yale, was President of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was a delegate to the first Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence and a member of that body when he died at York, Pa. It was at his home on Brooklyn Heights, 1776, where Washington decided on the retreat from Long Island. The British converted the mansion into a hospital and it was ultimately destroyed.

Also Nos. 3932, 5811.

William Barber was ensign of the Third New Jersey Regiment, 1776; aide to Gen. William Maxwell, 1777, and on the staff of Lord Stirling, 1778. He was wounded tat Yorktown, served until the close of the war, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born at Princeton, N. J., and died at Hyde Park, N. Y., 1799. His brother, John commanded a company in the New York Line, and Francis gained distinction in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. KATHARINE BALDWIN BLISS. 11589

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Walter P. Bliss.

Descendant of Rev. William Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Porter Baldwin and Sibyl Augusta Lambard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allan Lambard and Sibyl Angier Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farnham and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of William Emerson and Phoebe Bliss, his wife.

William Emerson served as chaplain and died, 1776, of fever contracted from exposure while in active service. He was born at Malden, 1743.

MISS MARIE LOUISE BALDWIN. 11590

Born in France.

Descendant of Rev. William Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Porter Baldwin and Sibyl Augusta Lambard, his wife.

See No. 11589.

MISS NANCY MERRILL SANBORN. 11591

Born in Maine.

Descendant of James Pitts and of Samuel Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn and Emmeline, Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Pitts and Elisabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pitts and Elizabeth Bowdoin, his wife.

James Pitts (1710-1776), was an ardent whig and a member of the council when prorogued by George III. His house was the favorite meeting place for the patriotic clubs, and his six sons were members of the "Sons of Liberty."

Samuel Pitts (1745-1805) was a member of the Boston Tea Party, served on the Committee of Correspondence and was an officer in the Hancock Cadets. His portrait, painted by Copley, is in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 213, 1981, 2260.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALCH RANNEY. 11592

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frederick T. Ranney.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Balch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Balch and Mary E. Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah O. Balch and Elizabeth A. Balch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Balch and Joanna Balch, his wife.

Benjamin Balch was lieutenant in Capt. Edmund Putnam's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was chaplain of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1776, and, 1778, was appointed chaplain of the frigate "Alliance." With him were two young sons, Benjamin and Thomas, who served as powder

boys. He was born at Dedham, 1743, and died at Barrington, N. H., 1815.

MISS JESSIE CLARA CHASE. 11593

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Powell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore R. Chase and Ellen A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Supply Chase and Amanda Winegar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Winegar and Esther Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Powell and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Powell was sergeant of Capt. William King's company of minute men at the siege of Boston. He served at Bennington and Saratoga and guarded the prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. His commission as lieutenant of Berkshire county militia, signed by John Hancock, 1781, is still in the family. He was born at Great Barrington, 1749, where he died, 1796.

MRS. NANCY ELIZABETH McDONALD. 11594

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry McDonald.

Descendant of John Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Palmer and Irena Butler, his wife.

John Palmer at the age of sixteen enlisted from Great Barrington in the Berkshire county militia. He died at Canisteo, N. Y., 1843, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. CARRA L. JOHNSON PENNINGTON. 11595

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Pennington.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Davidson Johnson and Sarah Fisher Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Streeter and Rhoda Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Rice and Dorothy Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Rice and Esther Mims, his wife.

Sylvanus Rice raised and commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1779, was captain of Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire county regiment. He died at Charlemont, 1819, aged ninety.

Also No. 3403.

MRS. ANNA HARRISON COMSTOCK MANN. 11596

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles E. Mann.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Harrison and of Capt. Anthony Singleton, of Virginia; Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George H. Comstock and Anna Cleves Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison Taylor and Anna Tuthill Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife; Thomas Taylor and Lucy Harrison Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife; Anthony Singleton and Lucy Harrison, his wife; and of John Cleves Symmes.

Benjamin Harrison (1726-91), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress; a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a devoted friend of the Commander-in-Chief and throughout the war labored to provide for the army. He was twice governor of the Commonwealth.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 2522, 3751, 5115, 6063.

John Cleves Symmes was colonel of Sussex county militia until appointed judge of the Superior Court of New Jersey. He died in Ohio, 1814, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 6063.

Anthony Singleton, 1777, was captain of Continental artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's regiment, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Williamsburg about 1750, and died 1795.

Also No. 3751.

MRS. MARY J. JOHNSTON. 11597

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel S. B. Johnston.

Descendant of Johannes Van Vorst, of New York.

Daughter of David King and Harriet Newell Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyon and Mary Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shurtleff and Annetji Beck Van Vorst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Van Vorst and Sarah Kittel, his wife.

Johannes Van Vorst, 1778, enlisted as a private in Col.

Goose Van Schaick's regiment, and these troops received the thanks of Congress for their good conduct in the expedition against the Onondagas. He was born at Schenectady, 1741, where he died at the advanced age of one hundred and three.

MRS. HELEN MAURY POLK VAUGHAN. 11598

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry H. Vaughan.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Polk, of Maryland; William Phillips, of Virginia; Samuel Caldwell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Du Val Fontaine Polk and Lillie Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Caldwell and Jane Bancroft, his wife; Robert I. W. Polk and Sarah J. Somerville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel W. Caldwell and Harriet Scott, his wife; Robert Polk and Penelope Maury, his wife; William Somerville and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Caldwell and Martha Rounds, his wife; Charles Peale Polk and Ruth Ellison, his wife; William Phillips and Mary Thrasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Polk and Elizabeth Digby Peale, his wife.

Robert Polk commanded the privateer "Black Joke" in the state navy during the Revolution. He lost his life and ship in action on the coast of Virginia. He was born, 1745, at Chestertown, Md.

William Phillips, 1777, enlisted under Capt. Thomas Berry, joined the army at Whitemarsh and wintered at Valley Forge. He also served under Gen. Daniel Morgan, and while in the command of Col. William Clark, 1781, was taken prisoner. He was born in England, 1755, and died at Winchester, 1836.

Samuel Caldwell who was born in England, was elected member of the "Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse" at its organization and served as paymaster and treasurer. He contributed liberally to the patriotic fund for soldiers at Philadelphia, where he died, 1798, aged seventy-three.

Also No. 9155.

MRS. MARY E. BOOTH FERRISS. 11599

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin F. Ferriss.

Descendant of Reuben Booth and of Samuel Oviatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles M. Booth, Jr., and Helen M. Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. Booth and Betsey Oviatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Oviatt and Mindwell Oviatt, his wife; Reuben Mills Booth and Anna Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Booth and Sarah Hine, his wife.

Samuel Oviatt, 1779, at sixteen enlisted in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's company. He died at New Milford, 1851, and upon his tomb is inscribed "a soldier of the Revolution, aged eighty-eight."

Reuben Booth served on the Committee of Inspection for purchasing supplies for the families of soldiers.

MRS. JESSIE HACKETT GATES. 11600

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of H. B. Gates.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Charles W. Hackett and Mira J. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hackett and Lois Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Lois Kidder, his wife.

Jonathan Butler was orderly sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served on the Hudson, was with Washington on his retreat through New Jersey, and at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He died at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1844, aged ninety-two.

Also No. 3962.

MRS. CAROLINE G. SQUIRE BROWN. 11601

Born in New York.

Wife of Hamilton B. Brown.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Smith, of Massachusetts, and of Jeremiah Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Truman Hoffman Squire and Grace Amanda Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Frances Boardman, his wife; John Graham Squire and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Smith, Jr., and Martha Holmes, his wife; Clark Smith and Keziah Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Smith and Eunice Morris, his wife; Jeremiah Potter and Sarah Mathewson. his wife.

Hezekiah Smith was major in Col. David Wells' regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Colrain, 1800, aged seventy-four. He had three sons who served in the war.

Jeremiah Potter served in the defense of the colony. He was born at Cranston, 1737, and died at Scituate, 1813.

Also No. 849.

MRS. FRANCES B. SQUIRE POTTER. 11602

Born in New York.

Wife of Winfield Scott Potter.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Smith and of Jeremiah Potter.

Daughter of Truman Hoffman Squire and Grace Amanda Smith, his wife.

See No. 11601.

MISS JANE T. LONG. 11603

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of John Huske, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William J. Long and Mary Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb and Annie Alves Huske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife.

John Huske, who was born in England, was secretary to Gov. Thomas Burke, 1781, when the Council were captured by Tories, led by the notorious David Fanning, and he suffered while a prisoner great privations, from which he never recovered. He died at Wilmington, aged fifty.

MISS ANNIE W. LONG. 11604

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of John Huske.

Daughter of William J. Long and Mary Webb, his wife.

See No. 11603.

MRS. ISABEL CATHERINE MARSTON. 11605

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Moses C. Marston.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Martin, of New York.

Daughter of William Peaslee Sawyer and Adeline Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peaslee Sawyer and Catherine Martin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Martin, who served as lieutenant in Capt. Matthew de Garmo's company, Fourteenth Regiment of Albany county militia.

MISS HELEN AGNES KELLY. 11606

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond and of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anthony Kelly and Anna Haymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldar Haymond and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife; William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who had served under Dunmore, commanded a company of militia and rose to the rank of colonel during the Revolution. He led an expedition against the Indians to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley, 1777, and gave valuable civil as well as military service.

William Haymond was active in fighting the Indians and, 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison county. He died 1821, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 9168.

MISS BERNADETTE KELLY. 11607

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of Maj. William Haymond.

Daughter of Anthony Kelly and Anna Haymond, his wife.

See No. 11606.

MISS MARY HEYWOOD FOLWELL. 11608

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Watts Folwell and Sarah Hubbard Heywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Hubbard Heywood and Sarah Wicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Heywood and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hubbard and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Jonas Hubbard served as lieutenant of Worcester county troops at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Arnold in the Canadian expedition and fell in the midnight attack on Quebec, December 31, 1775. His commission, signed by John Hancock, is still in the family.

Also Nos. 1548, 2148.

MRS. ANNIE HILTON MOOR BAILEY. 11609

Born in Maine.

Wife of Francis Brown Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Wyman Bradbury Seavey Moor and Clarissa Ann Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moor, Jr., and Rebecca Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Daniel Moore commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark, and served in the Canadian campaign, where he suffered from smallpox. He was in the battles of the Jerseys, at Bennington, and, 1778, served under Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born at Pembroke, 1738, where he died, 1820.

MRS. GRACE BRADBURY MOOR PAINE. 11610

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick Paine.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Moore.

Daughter of Wyman Bradbury Seavey Moor and Clarissa Ann Cook, his wife.

See No. 11609.

MRS. FRANCES PEIRCE HARALSON. 11611

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Judge Bertrand Haralson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Constantius Peirce and Mary Lintot Steer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hardy Peirce and Frances Temple Cordis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Peirce and Ann Dawes, his wife.

Joseph Peirce was captain lieutenant of the Grenadier Corps of Artillery, and subsequently promoted to captain. The unique uniform and soldierly bearing of this corps gave it high renown and was praised by the British. He was born at Boston, 1745, where he died, 1828.

MRS. KATHARINE HALL BORLAND FULLERTON. 11612

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihu Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Patterson Borland and Elizabeth Hasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Borland and Catherine Hall Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ogle and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Hall and Catherine Orrick, his wife.

Elihu Hall commanded militia during the Revolution. His home at "Mount Welcome" was a shelter for many patriots, and it was there Capt. Charles Willson Peale painted portraits of the family which are now valued heirlooms. He was born in Cecil county, 1723, and died there, 1791. His son, Elihu, was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 227.

MRS. ANNIE PORTER WRIGHT. 11613

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward C. Wright.

Descendant of James Porter and of Chandler Porter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Louis Chandler Porter and Annie Wood Glines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Porter and Celendai Cram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chandler Porter and Jerusha Downer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of James Porter.

James Porter, who had served in the early wars, was at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. He was taken prisoner while in service and with him was his son Chandler, who enlisted at sixteen, and fought at Bunker Hill.

MRS. ELLA COMSTOCK HAGERMAN. 11614

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank Hagerman.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Dutton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Freeman J. Comstock and Abbie Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan J. Comstock and Roancy Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dutton and Nabby Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Bigelow, his wife.

Thomas Dutton, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Samuel Mitchell's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born at Westford, 1748, where he died, 1838.

MRS. MARY LEE BOARMAN KEITH. 11615

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Richard Henry Keith.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. C. S. Boarman and Eliza Adelaide Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Washington Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

John Hawkins served in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was at the siege of Charleston and commanded the company when Capt. Henry Peyton was killed. He was born in Charles county, Md., 1750, and died in Fauquier county, Va., 1805.

Also Nos. 5198, 8189, 10835.

MRS. LYDA MASSEY HOLMES. 11616

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Daniel B. Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Massey and Maria Hawkins Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Withers and Eliza Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

See No. 11,615.

MRS. FANNIE MCCLELLAN ABERNATHY. 11617

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William M. Abernathy.

Descendant of Robert Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McClellan and Eliza Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Logan and Agnes Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Patterson and Mary McIntyre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.

Robert Patterson was a soldier in the Ninth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, Continental Army.

MRS. LUCINDA DEATLY JACKSON. 11618

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of James Deatly, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Deatly.

James Deatly enlisted, 1777, and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Richmond county and was a pensioner when he died in Westmoreland county, 1844, aged ninety-four.

MISS LUCY STOW BIGELOW. 11619

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Dowse Bigelow and Alzina Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bigelow and Lucy Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Converse Bigelow and Anna Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow was lieutenant of Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of Artillery at the Lexington Alarm, and with him was his son Alpheus. He was born at Waltham, 1730, where he died, 1810. The Sons of the American Revolution have marked their graves.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512.

MISS MARY LAWTON ROBINSON. 11620

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Paul Mandell and of Maj. Moses Mandell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Anson Robinson and Jane Ann Mandell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Mandell and Luthera Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mandell and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Mandell and Susanna Ruggles, his wife.

Paul Mandell (1723-1809), who had fought in the early wars, was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congress. He also served in the militia.

Moses Mandell served as a minute man and as aide to his brother-in-law, Gen. Jonathan Warner. He was born at Hardwick, 1751, where he died, 1826.

MRS. SALLIE CRAWFORD HELM KELLERMAN. 11621

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John K. Kellerman.

Descendant of Capt. William Helm, of Virginia, and Lieut. John McKinney, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Dr. James Taylor Helm and Eliza Skelton Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sallie Bankhead McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; William Helm and Matilda Taliaferro, his wife.

John McKinney, 1777, was lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line, and served under Washington and Lafayette to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at Newport, Ky., 1833, aged seventy-four.

William Helm, 1775, enlisted as ensign and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Prince William county, Va., 1745, and died at Bath, N. Y., 1826.

Also Nos. 1336, 8138, 10006.

MRS. JENNIE STILWELL TALLANT. 11622

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Walter I. Tallant.

Descendant of Abraham Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Thomas Stilwell and Nancy B. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Abraham Warren and Charlotte Cadotte, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Warren and Mercy Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Warren and Isabel Jerome, his wife.

Abraham Warren, 1776, served under Col. Samuel Elmore, and, 1778, enlisted for two years as a private in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment. He was born at Bristol, 1747, and died in the State of New York.

MRS. JANE HUTCHINS MOORE. 11623

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Clinton H. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edmund C. Hutchins and Mary Jane Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Webster and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Sarah Little, his wife.

Benjamin Kimball, 1775, served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, under Col. Enoch Poor, and was promoted captain at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians when killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, August 25, 1779, aged thirty-eight.

MRS. HARRIETT RUTH COLBY NEALLEY. 11624

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of B. Frank Nealley.

Descendant of Barzillai Colby, Hon. Ichabod Colby and Maj. James Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. John Taylor Gilman Colby and Camilla Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ichabod Colby and Ruth Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Colby and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife; James Norris and Mary Fales, his wife.

Barzillai Colby, 1776, enlisted with two sons and was at the battles of Trenton and wounded at Princeton. He was born at Amesbury, Mass., 1731, where he died, 1805.

Ichabod Colby (1760-1840) enlisted 1780, was wounded the same year and honorably discharged.

James Norris (1739-1814) commanded a company under Col. Enoch Poor, and for bravery was promoted major, 1777. He served in many battles and was under Col. Alexander Scammel when that officer was killed at Yorktown.

The wallet he carried through six years' service is in the possession of his descendants.

MRS. EMELINE JOSLIN COLONY. 11625

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Horatio Colony.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., Corp. David Joslin and Alexander Emes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Joslin and Maria Emes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife; Alexander Emes and Beriah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company at the battle of Bennington in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, where his brother Thomas was killed. He died at Leominster, 1810, aged seventy-five.

David Joslin, 1781, at sixteen enlisted for three years. He died at Stoddard, N. H., 1825.

Also Nos. 5032, 6569.

Alexander Emes, 1777, enlisted in the Artillery under Col. Paul Revere, and served three years. He died at Dublin, N. H., 1845, aged eighty-four.

MRS. EMORETTA TAFT ROBERTSON. 11626

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Cadmon Robertson.

Descendant of Gen. Josiah Whitney, Josiah Whitney, Jr., Asa Taft, Corp. Ebenezer Bolton and David Damon, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Taft and Nancy Burnap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Pious Upton Burnap and Sally Whitney, his wife; Nathan Taft and Betsey Bolton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney, Jr., and Anna Scollay, his wife; Asa Taft and Molly Stone, his wife; Ebenezer Bolton and Elizabeth Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Sarah Farr, his first wife; David Damon and Esther Goving, his wife.

Josiah Whitney, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company, 1775, and a regiment at the siege of

Boston, the Burgoyne campaign and the expedition to Rhode Island. He was promoted brigadier general at the close of the war. He died at Ashby, 1806, aged seventy-five.

Josiah Whitney, Jr., served under his father during the Revolution. He was born at Harvard, 1753, and died at Nelson, N. H., 1827.

Asa Taft served as a minute man from Westminster at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.

Ebenezer Bolton was at Bunker Hill and served until the evacuation of Boston. He reënlisted for the defense of Bennington under Capt. Elisha Jackson.

David Damon was a minute man from Reading.

MISS NANCY MARIETTA TAFT. 11627

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Josiah Whitney, Josiah Whitney, Jr., Asa Taft, Corp. Ebenezer Bolton and David Damon.

Daughter of Asa Taft and Nancy Burnap, his wife.

Also No. 11626.

MISS MARY A. FOSTER. 11628

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige and of Capt. Thomas Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stearns Foster and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Fuller and Letitia Duncan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Lydia Paige, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige served on various important committees during the Revolution, and commanded a company of minute men at the Bennington Alarm. He was born at Hardwick, 1727, where he died, 1791.

Thomas Fuller was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hatch's company.

Also No. 3434.

MRS. IDA MARY BRAY DODGE. 11629

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Eben Dodge.

Descendant of Nicholas Bray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel L. Bray and Mary Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Bray, Jr., and Abbie Bucknal, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Bray, who enlisted from Gloucester, 1775, in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment.

MRS. ELIZABETH BISBEE HUNT. 11630

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Nathan Parker Hunt.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Bisbee, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Bisbee and Sarah Allbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Bisbee and Mary Grout, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Bisbee and Mary Hall, his wife.
Abner Bisbee, who had served under George III., was captain of a company of scouts during the Revolution. His commissions are signed by Gov. Thomas Chittenden and Gov. George Clinton. He was born, 1734, at Pembroke, and died at Springfield, Vt., where he is buried.

MRS. FANNY EASTMAN COLGATE. 11631

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Clinton Gilbert Colgate.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Arthur McArthur Eastman and Elizabeth Hilliard Moulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maj. Ebenezer Eastman and Deborah Greeley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Butler, his wife; Samuel Greeley and Mary Leavet, his wife.
Ebenezer Eastman (1746-96) was the first in Gilmanton to volunteer. In the absence of the captain he commanded the company at Bunker Hill, and his wife, hearing he was killed, mounted a horse with babe in arms and her journey through the forest is told in the poem "Mary Butler's Ride."
Also Nos. 5258, 10402.

MRS. MARTHA SAFFORD HIGGINS. 11632

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Edmund Fessenden Higgins.
Descendant of Capt. John Whipple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Tracy Safford and Eunice Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Safford and Nancy Stinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Safford and Martha Whipple, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whipple and Martha Cogswell, his wife.

John Whipple served as a cavalry officer at the capture of Burgoyne. He was born at Ipswich, 1743, and died at Hamilton, 1832.

MRS. CLARA SMITH FORSAITH. 11633

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Samuel C. Forsaith.

Descendant of Capt. John Huntoon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Cyrus Smith and Clara Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker Smith and Hannah Huntoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huntoon and Susanna Chase, his wife.

John Huntoon, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, to reinforce the Northern army. He subsequently commanded a company. He was born at Unity, 1753, where he died, 1838.

MRS. ANNA OAKES RIBBLE VAN DOREN. 11634

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of P. V. D. Van Doren.

Descendant of Edward M. Van Harlingen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William B. Ribble and Lettie S. Van Harlingen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oothout Van Harlingen and Lemma Staats, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward M. Van Harlingen and Martha Van Nuys, his wife.

Edward M. Van Harlingen served in the Somerset militia.

MRS. SIBYL FARNHAN BALDWIN WRIGHT. 11635

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Harrison Baldwin Wright.

Descendant of Rev. William Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Porter Baldwin and Sibyl Augusta Lambard, his wife.

See No. 11,589.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HIGBEE GREEN. 11636

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Judge Edward T. Green.

Descendant of Gen. Matthias Williamson and of Maj. Matthias Williamson, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Chief Justice Mercer Beasley and Frances Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Beasley and Maria Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson, Jr., and Henrietta Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson and Susannah Halstead, his wife.

Matthias Williamson, 1775, was colonel of Essex county Light Horse, and, 1776, commanded a brigade. He was quartermaster general when taken prisoner, 1780, and confined on Long Island. He died at Elizabeth Town, 1807, aged ninety-one.

Matthias Williamson, Jr., 1778, was commissioned assistant quartermaster of militia and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 9206.

MISS MARY DICKINSON. 11637

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Gen. Philemon Dickinson, Dr. Thomas Cadwalader, Reese Meredith, Gen. Samuel Meredith and Hon. Lewis Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philemon Dickinson and Margaret Corinne Clotilde Gobert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dickinson and Anne Meredith, his wife; Charles Gobert and Charlotte Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife; Lewis Ogden and Margaret Gouveneur, his wife; Philemon Dickinson and Mary Cadwalader, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife; Dr. Thomas Cadwalader and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

Philemon Dickinson (1739-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the committee to draft the state constitution. He commanded militia in the retreat through the Jerseys, and for this service received special mention from Washington. He was elected to the Continental Con-

gress from Delaware, 1782, and made chairman of the military committee. He died at "The Hermitage," Trenton.

Thomas Cadwalader (1705-79), was an ardent whig, and, 1776, was appointed medical director of the army hospitals.

Samuel Meredith (1741-1817), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the 'Silk Stockings" at the battles of Trenton and Princeton and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He gave valuable civil service and contributed of his ample means to aid the cause.

Reese Meredith (1705-78), was a patriot of Philadelphia, who gave generously to relieve the army at Valley Forge.

Also No. 6889.

Lewis Ogden, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Newark and as a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 921, 9199.

MRS. GARRETTA P. HAGEMEYER. 11638

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis E. Hagemeyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin and of Maj. Richard Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. David V. M. Johnson and Catherine Griffin Van Wyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Wyck and Cornelia Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Hannah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey, his wife; Richard Van Wyck and Barbara Van Voorhees, his wife.

Richard Van Wyck 1775, was commissioned major of infantry by the Provincial Congress. He was born at Hempstead, 1727, and died at Fishkill, 1810.

Jacob Griffin, 1775, was lieutenant colonel in the Rombout Precinct and subsequently served under Col. Roswell Hopkins, Dutchess county militia.

MRS. MARY CRAVEN THOMAE. 11639

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Waesche Thomae.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Tingey and Dr. Gershom Craven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Tunis Augustus Craven. U. S. N., and Mary Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Craven and Hannah Tingey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craven and Rebecca Quick, his wife; and of Thomas Tingey.

Gershom Craven (1745-1819), served as surgeon of cavalry.

Thomas Tingey, who was born in London and had served in the British navy, volunteered to aid the colonies in the Revolution. He died at Washington, D. C., 1829, at the age of seventy-nine, having served the country fifty years and fought in three wars.

MRS. MARIE LEONORE CRANE. 11640

Born in New York.

Wife of Cyrus R. Crane.

Descendant of Thomas Morris of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dominique J. Du Four and Amanda M. F. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Elisabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Thomas Morris was a private in the company of Capt. Hendrick Smock, First Monmouth county regiment.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE CRANE CORVELL. 11641

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George V. Corvell.

Descendant of Asa Crane and of Thomas Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cyrus R. Crane and Marie Leonore Du Four, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chillion Crane and Cynthia Holman, his wife; Dominique J. Du Four and Amanda M. F. Morgan, his wife.

See No. 11640.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Crane, who enlisted from Hanover and served in the Morris county militia.

MRS. NINA GERTRUDE CRANE BAILEY. 11642

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Asa Crane and of Thomas Morris.

Daughter of Cyrus R. Crane and Marie Leonore Du Four, his wife.

See Nos. 11640, 11641.

MRS. IDA LEONORE HOWARD. 11643

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Vicars Howard.

Descendant of Thomas Morris and Ruliff Covenhoven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Ashmore Conover (name changed) and Marie Lenore Du Four, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dominique J. Du Four and Amanda M. F. Morgan, his wife; William Covenhoven and Maria J. Ashmore, his wife.

See No. 11640.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruliff Covenhoven and Amy Lake, his wife.

Ruliff Covenhoven served in the wagonmaster general's department under Capt. William Davison. He died at Milton, Pa., 1854, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. EMMA FINNEY WELCH. 11644

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Ashbel Welch.

Descendant of Abraham Coriell, Luke Covert and Cornelius Boice, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Finney and Eliza Boice Coriell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Coriell and Jane Marselis Boice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Boice and Elizabeth Covert, his wife; Richard Coriell and Sarah Smally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Covert and Anna Marselis, his wife; Abraham Coriell and Esther Heth, his wife; Cornelius Boice and Jane Coriell, his wife.

Abraham Coriell served in the militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born in Middlesex county, 1738, where he died, 1828.

Luke Covert served as a minute man from Essex county. He died in 1828 at the advanced age of nearly one hundred years. There were over twenty of the family and name who served in the Revolution.

Cornelius Boice, 1776, was a patriot who suffered the loss of home when the British destroyed property in the raid through the Jerseys. He lost his life during the conflict at the early age of thirty-eight.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA SIMPSON MCCUTCHEN. 11645

Born in California.

Wife of Charles W. McCutchen.

Descendant of William Simpson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Simpson and Harriet St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Neely Simpson and Mary Brunson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Simpson and Isabella Wilson, his wife.

William Simpson enlisted early in the war and served until January, 1777, when he was lamed for life by falling from a horse. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., 1741, and died in Bucks county, Pa., 1825.

MRS. HELEN MCCLURE KIRBY DWIGHT. 11646

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Melatiah Everett Dwight.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Samuel Wolcott and Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 11002.

MRS. AMELIA GRAY HARMAN. 11647

Born in New York.

Wife of John Frelinghuysen Harman.

Descendant of Elias Gray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gray and Lavinia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Mary Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Gray and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Elias Gray was a minute man when Tryon invaded the State and made the attack on Danbury. He subsequently served in the commissary. He was born at Fairfield, 1746, where he died, 1826.

MRS. EMMA STARR BURLINGHAM. 11648

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Dr. A. H. Burlingham.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Starr and of Sergt. Vine Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albertus Starr and Elizabeth Potter Lamphear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Starr and Mary Brown Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vine Starr and Mary Street, his wife.

Vine Starr served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers.

Jesse Starr (1753-98), enlisted early in the war, and, 1782, was captured at sea by the British ship "Belisarius" and not released for over a year.

Also No. 854.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE MCGEE. 11649

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry A. McGee.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hugh Joseph Whiting and Josephine Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Morris Whiting and Margaret Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Abigail F. Whiting, his wife.

Samuel Whiting served in the artillery, and his commission is still in the family. He was one of the sufferers of the prison ships, but survived the long confinement and died, 1816, aged seventy-two.

MRS. LAETITIA M. HALSEY MYERS. 11650

Born in New York.

Wife of Lawrence Myers.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Capt. Nathaniel Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Frederick Halsey and Maria Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Platt and Phebe Smith, his wife.

See No. 11133.

Nathaniel Platt commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was born at Huntington, 1741, and died, 1816, at Plattsburg.

MRS. ELIZA PULLAN STEPHENS MONTGOMERY. 11651

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Robert N. Montgomery.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James P. Stephens and Mary Williams Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Sterling and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chew Sterling and Edith Smith Weatherby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Rebecca Budd, his wife.

James Sterling who was born in Ireland, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and his name stands first on the Burlington County Committee of Observation, 1775. He fitted out a company at his own expense and turned out at alarms to defend the colony. He died at Burlington, 1818, aged seventy-seven, and his obituary recounts his loyalty.

Also Nos. 1938, 3357, 4835, 7525.

MISS LAURA REEVE. 11652

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jehu Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus Reeve and Rebecca Cooper Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Horner Wood and Elizabeth Haines Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wood and Mary Horner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Wood and Mary Kinsey Reeve, his wife.

Jehu Wood commanded a company of Gloucester county militia in Col. Asher Holmes' regiment of state troops. He was born at Woodbury, 1748, where he died, 1783.

MISS SUSAN M. CARPENTER. 11653

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Thomas Carpenter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Preston Carpenter and Rebecca Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carpenter and Sarah Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Mary Tonkins, his wife.

Thomas Carpenter, 1776, enlisted in the Salem county militia, was at Trenton and Princeton and was appointed paymaster, 1777, and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died, 1847, aged ninety-five.

MRS. JENNIE VOORHEES REYNOLDS. 11654

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis and Edward Lewis, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter L. Voorhees and Anna Finley Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dayton and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Edward Lewis, who was born in Wales, was assistant commissary of issues during the Revolution. He died at Basking Ridge, 1792, aged seventy.

Edward Lewis Jr. (1750-1817), served in the ranks.

Also No. 10607.

MRS. LOUISE DAYTON VAN VOORHEES. 11655

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Peter Van Voorhees.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Lewis and of Edward Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of James B. Dayton and Louisa M. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dayton and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

See No. 11654.

MRS. MARGARETTA WILLIS REEVE. 11656

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus Henry Reeve.

Descendant of Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Baldwin and Kate Irving Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ogden Dayton and Mary Beesley Tuft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Boudinot Dayton and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife

Elias Dayton (1737-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Elizabethtown and commanded both volunteers and regulars during the Revolution, and in three different battles had a horse killed under him. He was brigadier general, Continental Line, at the close of the war, and became first president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1492, 5081, 9199.

MISS ELIZABETH COOPER REEVE. 11657

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jehu Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus Reeve and Rebecca Cooper Wood, his wife. See No. 11652.

MISS MARY MCKEEN. 11658

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas McKeen and Sally Jane McCoy, his wife. See No. 11132.

MRS. EVA EGERTON BURRITT VINSON. 11659

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Vinson.

Descendant of Mindart Wilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harvey Hallock Burritt and Eliza Egerton Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mindart Wilson and Jannetie Van Arsdalen, his wife.

Mindart Wilson was a private in the Somerset county militia, and also served as a minute man. He died at Millstone, 1840, aged eighty-two.

MRS. MARY COMSTOCK PORTER. 11660

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathan T. Porter.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock and of Lieut. Isaac Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maro M. Comstock and Ellen M. Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Comstock and Sarah Myrick, his wife; Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Peter Comstock, 1781, commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment for the defense of Fort Trumbull, when New London was burned. He was born at Montville, 1732, where he died, 1803.

Isaac Turner, 1775, enlisted as a private, and, 1777, was commissioned lieutenant. He was born at New London, 1754, and died at Montville, 1829.

Also Nos. 2303, 4940, 8966, 10611.

MRS. LOUISA G. LANE VAN RENSSELAER. 11661

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Bayard Van Rensselaer.

Descendant of Deacon Ebenezer Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Martin Lane and Frances Eliza Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Lane and Lucretia Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lane, Jr., and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lane and Bethiah Shaw, his wife.

Ebenezer Lane, 1774-76, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Attleboro, and of the Provincial Congress. He was born at Dorchester, 1712, and died, 1791, at Attleboro.

MISS JOSEPHINE SEARS SCOFIELD. 11662

Born in New York.

Descendant of Judge Gideon Olin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Michael Scofield and Martha Jane Wanzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wanzer and Mary Dwinell Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittemore and Abigail Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinell, his wife.

Gideon Olin served as major in the regiment of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He represented Shaftsbury in the General Assembly, and was speaker seven sessions. He was on the bench at the close of the war, and died at Shaftsbury, 1823, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 236, 7381.

MRS. CORNELIA SCUDDER HENDRICK. 11663

Born in New York.

Wife of James Burnside Hendrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Scudder, of Long Island.

Daughter of Townsend Scudder and Sarah Maria Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Scudder, Jr., and Elizabeth Hewlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phoebe Carll, his wife.

Henry Scudder was lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of minute men, at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. He was

aide to General Nathaniel Tallmadge, and had many narrow escapes when harassing the Tories and British. He was born on Long Island, 1743, and died there, 1822.

Also Nos. 4516, 5725.

MRS. MARY COTRELL LEONARD. 11664

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Leonard.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner, of Massachusetts; Stephen Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Gardner Cotrell and Cornelia Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Cotrell and Mary Gardner, his wife; Jabez Wilkinson and Nancy Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Martha Brown, his wife; Stephen Savage, Jr., and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Triphena Riley, his wife.

Nathaniel Gardner, 1777, served as a minute man in Capt. Thomas Gould's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. He died at Hancock, 1801. aged fifty-nine.

Stephen Savage (1737-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, and subsequently served under Capt. James Wilcox in Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also No. 6852.

MRS. KATE M. BARTLETT. 11665

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur S. Bartlett.

Descendant of John Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James C. Mapledoram and Sarah B. Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Teller and Amy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, Jr., and Mary Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Mehetabel Ticknor, his wife.

John Hall, 1775, enlisted in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, and, 1777, served under Capt. Theophilus Munson and Col. John Chandler.

MRS. ANNA CORNELIA PECK GREGG. 11666

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Harmon and of Nathaniel Hewit, of Connecticut; John Peck and of Hiram Peck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Hanson Peck and Cornelia Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Harmon and Nancy Hewit, his wife; Hiram Peck and Wealthy Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harmon and Lucretia Dewey, his wife; Nathaniel Hewit and Sarah Avery, his wife; John Peck and Mary Drown, his wife.

Daniel Harmon, 1780, was sergeant in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment. He died in Vermont, 1805, aged fifty-eight.

Nathaniel Hewit, 1780, enlisted at seventeen in Col. Josiah Starr's regiment. He died at Coventry, Vermont, 1831.

John Peck (1735-1812), was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms.

Hiram Peck, 1780, at sixteen took the place of his elder brother, Joshua, who was wounded. He died at Parishville, N. Y., 1831, aged sixty-seven.

MRS. ANNETTE SCHUYLER COOK. 11667

Born in New York.

Wife of John Lawton Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. John Schuyler and of Capt. Christian Getman, of New York.

Daughter of Henry J. Schuyler and Mary Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schuyler and Nancy Van Driesen, his wife; Henry Cook and Ana Eve Shull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Jannetje Vrooman, his wife; John Jost Shull and Ana Eve Getman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Johannes Schuyler and Annetje Veeder, his wife; and of Christian Getman.

John Schuyler enlisted in the Albany county militia under his uncle, Col. Peter Vrooman. He died at Herkimer, 1832, aged eighty-one. His father was the patriot pastor of the old stone church at Schoharie, which was used as a fort during the war, and he is buried under the pulpit.

Christian Getman commanded a company of Rangers in Col. James Livingston's regiment during the Revolution.

MRS. ADA SCHUYLER DENISON. 11668

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin P. Denison.

Descendant of Sergt. John Schuyler and Capt. Christian Getman.

Daughter of Henry J. Schuyler and Mary Cook, his wife.

See No. 11667.

MRS. CATHARINE MCKIE THAYER. 11669

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis S. Thayer.

Descendant of James McKie, of New York.

Daughter of George McKie and Sophia Whiteside, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKie and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

James McKie, who was born in Scotland, served under Capt. Joseph Wells and Capt. Cornelius Doty, in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment of Albany county militia. He died at White Creek, 1843, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 7262.

MRS. KATHERINE THAYER HOBSON. 11670

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry W. Hobson.

Descendant of James McKie.

Daughter of Francis S. Thayer and Catharine McKie, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McKie and Sophia Whiteside, his wife.

See No. 11669.

MISS JESSIE MACNISH. 11671

Born in New York.

Descendant of Isaac Bininger and of Thomas Steele, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Bininger MacNish and Adaline Amelia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas MacNish and Frances Maria Bininger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bininger and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife; Andrew MacNish and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steele and Jean Lowrie, his wife.

Isaac Bininger enlisted at Salem in Capt. Levi Stockwell's company. He was taken prisoner at Fort Ann when it was

captured by the British and confined two years in Canada. He was born at Nazareth, Pa., 1760, and died in Camden Valley, N. Y., 1827.

Thomas Steele served as a private in Capt. John Armstrong's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment.

MISS MAUDE BEDELL SKINNER. 11672

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Skinner and Israel Skinner, of Connecticut; Col. John Shepard, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Freeman Skinner and Emma Margaret Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pratt Skinner and Phoebe Bailey Hathaway, his wife; George Lowell Shepard and Margaret Traphagen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Skinner and Louisa Pratt, his wife; John Shepard and Lucretia Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shepard and Elizabeth Hedwell, his wife; and of John Skinner.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard, Jr., and Mercy Wilkins, his wife.

John Skinner, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company, and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant. He subsequently was employed in the commissary.

Israel Skinner (1751-96), served as conductor of wagons.

John Shepard, Jr. (1730-1802), signed the Association Test.

MRS. LAURA MORGAN SKINNER PITCHER. 11673

Born in New York.

Wife of Aaron Putnam Pitcher.

Descendant of Lieut. John Skinner and of Israel Skinner.

Daughter of Wlliam Burke Skinner and Mary Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pratt Skinner and Mary Henderson Burke, his wife.

See No. 11672.

MRS. MARY DU BOIS MULFORD. 11674

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mulford.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Du Bois, Jr., Ens. Cornelius Van Deusen and Capt. Abram Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Alexander Du Bois and Evelina Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coert Du Bois and Mary Thorn, his wife; John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Du Bois, Jr., and Helenah Van Voorhees, his wife; Cornelius Van Deusen and Rachel Elting, his wife; Abram Fonda and Lana Du Bois, his wife.

Christian Du Bois, Jr., served as ensign under Capt. Jacob Griffin, and, 1775, was promoted lieutenant. He was born at Fishkill, 1746, and there died, 1807.

Cornelius Van Deusen entered the army as sergeant and served one year as ensign during the Revolution. He was born at Claverack, 1758, and died at Green City, 1787.

Abram Fonda, 1778, commanded a company in the Eighth Regiment, Claverack battalion.

Also No. 3693.

Mrs. Mary Langford Curran Peck. 11675

Born in New York.

Wife of Willard Peck.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Sweeting, Sergt. Nathaniel Sweeting and Sergt. George Langford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Curran and Mary Langford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Langford, Jr., and Chloe Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sweeting and Mary Tyrrell, his wife; George Langford and Abigail Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Lewis Sweeting and Abiah Cobb, his wife.

Lewis Sweeting (1723-1804), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and with him were three sons, Lewis, Eliphalet and Nathaniel. He died at Manlius, N. Y.

Nathaniel Sweeting (1758-1841), served in Capt. Silas Cobb's company at Bunker Hill, and under Capt. Isaac Hodge in Rhode Island.

George Langford (1755-1827), served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Jonathan Allen, Col. John Fellow's regiment.

Also Nos. 3668, 4229, 10655.

MRS. ELIZABETH K. ABELL. 11676

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel W. Abell.

Descendant of Edward Meloy and of Simeon Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Langley Fullagar and Mary Ann Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Rogers and Harriet Meloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Rogers and Mary Barker, his wife; Henry Meloy and Anna Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Meloy and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Simeon Rogers, 1778, at sixteen enlisted in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He was born at Guilford, 1762, and died at Barker, N. Y., 1856. He was the youngest of four brothers who served in the war.

Edward Meloy, who was born in Ireland, was the owner of several vessels, and during the war lost heavily through his devotion to the cause of the colonies.

Also No. 2740.

MISS RUTH BALDWIN ABELL. 11677

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Casper K. Abell and Jane B. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mosely Willis Abell and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abel and Eunice Griswold, his wife.

Thomas Abel was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company at the battle of Bennington, and was promoted sergeant, 1780. He was born at Norwich, 1749, and died at Fredonia, N. Y., 1814. Upon his tomb is inscribed "Captain."

Also Nos. 8840, 10627.

MRS. CAROLINE A. YOUNG CADWALLADER. 11678

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Sumner Cadwallader.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Fletcher and of William Young, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fletcher Young and Amelia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Young and Valinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Young and Jane Foster, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher was orderly sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and commanded a company for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was at Bennington, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Grafton, Mass., 1745, and died 1814, at Townshend, Vt.

William Young, who was born in Ireland, was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and President of the Worcester Convention. He died at Worcester, 1795, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 3945, 7899, 8527, 9249.

MRS. CARRIE E. BANCROFT NEILL. 11679

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Albert Barnes Neill.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Kimball Bancroft and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Lucinda Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Sarah Paul, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Peter Petty's company and subsequently served in the regiment of Artificers. He was born at Taunton, Mass., 1753, and a pensioner when he died, 1832, at Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 784.

MRS. ELLA BLANCHARD FOLSOM. 11680

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Folsom.

Descendant of Joseph Blanchard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Blanchard and Lavina McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blanchard and Mary Blanchard, his wife.

Joseph Blanchard, 1777, enlisted at Easton for three years in Capt. Samuel Craig's company, Col. James Chambers' regiment, and was at the battle of Wyoming.

MRS. FRANCELIA KATHARINE HARVEY. 11681

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George F. Harvey.

Descendant of Nathaniel Thompson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orson Kimball and Susan Corson Dutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Kimball and Jemima Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Nancy Durgan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thompson and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Nathaniel Thompson was a whig whose life was threatened by the Tories. He was born at Durham, 1726, where he died, 1785.

MRS. ANNA STAFFORD HENRY. 11682

Born in New York.
Wife of Walter S. Henry.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Stafford, of New York.
Daughter of Amos Stafford and Hannah Jane Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Stafford, Jr., and Anna Eliza Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Stafford and Sarah Wagaman, his wife.

Amos Stafford, 1778, was lieutenant in a rifle corps in the defense of the Fort at Wyoming and did loyal service after the massacre. He was born at Saratoga, 1757, and died there, 1813.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BEACH. 11683

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hyde and of Corp. Benjamin Hyde, of Connecticut; Jonathan Bloomfield, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Hyde Beach and Sarah Marsh Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hyde, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomfield Marsh, his wife; Samuel Beach and Susannah Maria Jervis. his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hyde and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife; Timothy Jervis and Phebe Bloomfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife; Jonathan Bloomfield and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Thomas Hyde gave both civil and military service during the war. He was born at Norwich, 1735, where he died, 1819.

Benjamin Hyde, 1775, turned out from Franklin for the relief of Boston in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company and, 1779, was corporal under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman. He died at Taberg, N. Y., 1839, aged eighty-two.

Jonathan Bloomfield, 1776, furnished transportation to the army encamped on his farm at Woodbridge. He was taken

prisoner, 1778, and confined in the Old Sugar House, New York. His son Jarvis served as lieutenant.

MISS HENRIETTA HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. 11684

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright and of Judge Benjamin Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Hall Wright and Henrietta D. Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Philomela Waterman, his wife; Henry Huntington and Catherine M. Havens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife; Benjamin Huntington and Anne Huntington, his wife.

See Nos. 11198, 11199.

MRS. SARAH B. HAMMOND. 11685

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Foote and of Maj. Barnabas Pond, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. William B. Hammond and Louisa Maria Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius C. Pond and Julia Ann Crary. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Pond and Thankful Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Foote and Amy Richards, his wife.

Moses Foote commanded a company in the Twenty-seventh Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born at Waterbury, Conn., 1734, and died, 1819, at Clinton, N. Y.

Barnabas Pond, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. David Smith's company of Connecticut militia. He was a pioneer of Clinton, N. Y., where he died, 1841.

MRS. LUCIA JAMES MADILL. 11686

Born in New York.

Wife of Grant Charles Madill, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Perkins, Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding, Capt. Ralph Ripley, Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, Roswell Caulkins, Hezekiah Hine, all of Connecticut; Amos James, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Edward Christopher James and Sarah Welles Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Edward H. Perkins and Susan Welles, his wife; Hon. Amaziah B. James and Lucia W. Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife; Christopher Ripley and Julia Caulkins, his wife; Samuel B. James and Anna Bailey, his wife; Augustus Perkins and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

See No. 11241.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Bertha Baker Kingsley, his wife; John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife; Amos James and Polly Lee, his wife.

See No. 11076.

Amos James, 1777-79, served with the Rhode Island troops and, 1780, enlisted in the Connecticut Light Horse. He died in Rensselaer county, 1845, aged eighty-five.

John Perkins turned out at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He also served at the defense of New London. He was born at Norwich, 1736, where he died 1800.

MRS. FLORENCE CAMPBELL SEELEY BILL. 11687

Born in New York.

Wife of James Rawson Bill.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Seeley, of New York.

Daughter of John Henry Seeley and Roxanna Coryell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seeley and Annis Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Seeley and Mary Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Seeley and Deborah Wood, his wife.

Nehemiah Seeley, 1775, served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Richardson's company, Dorset regiment, Charlotte county militia, and 1778, was promoted captain. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., 1757, and died at Ballston, N. Y., 1822.

MISS NELLIE MERRIAM. 11688

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. James Sheldon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ela N. Merriam and Mary Hulbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Ela Merriam and Lydia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sheldon and Mary Cheesboro Lord, his wife.

James Sheldon, 1776, was elected ensign of the Pawtuxet Rangers. He was born at Pawtuxet, 1757, and died in Oneida county, N. Y., 1819.

MISS SARAH KIDDER THOMSON. 11689

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Cutler and of Adjt. William Brown, of Massachusetts; Capt. Andrew Lathrop, Lieut. David Smith, Josiah Brainerd and Ezra Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Huntington Thomson and Ella Matteson Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Washington Thomson and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife; Maj. Levi Kidder Brown and Sarah Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Thomson and Theodosha Green, his wife; Col. William Brown and Olive Flint, his wife; Jesse Matteson and Sarah Taft, his wife; Rev. Israel Brainerd and Polly Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Thomson and Mary Cutler, his wife; Daniel Taft and Martha Lathrop, his wife; Ezra Huntington and Jerusha Smith, his wife; Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife; and of William Brown.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman, his wife; Andrew Lathrop and Abigail Fish, his wife; David Smith and Dorothy Brainerd, his wife; Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Jonathan Cutler turned out from Sutton at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. David Chadwick's company. He died at Royalston, 1826, aged eighty-nine.

Andrew Lathrop commanded a company of Light Horse under Maj. Ebenezer Backus. He died at Bozrah, 1803, aged seventy-five.

William Brown, 1776, was adjutant in Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment and 1780 served in the Rhode Island Alarm.

Josiah Brainerd, who had fought in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution. He was born at Haddam, 1711, where he died, 1792.

Ezra Brainerd, 1777-82, represented Haddam in the Assembly. He died, 1832, aged eighty-eight.

David Smith enlisted from Haddam and served in the New York campaign, in Capt. Edward Eell's company, under Col. Comfort Sage, Wadsworth's brigade.

Also Nos. 3078, 6522, 8325, 9925, 10644.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAINERD DENISON. 11690

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Robert Fuller Denison.

Descendant of Adjt. William Brown, Capt. Andrew Lathrop, Josiah Brainerd, Ezra Brainerd, Sergt. Jonathan Cutler and Lieut. David Smith.

Daughter of George Huntington Thomson and Ellla Matteson Brown, his wife.

See No. 11689.

MRS. FLORENCE CHASE NEWELL. 11691

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank G. Newell.

Descendant of Eleazer Chase and of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of Maine.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Chase and Augusta Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase, Jr., and Eunice Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Jemima Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Mary Booby Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Chase, 1779, served in the Penobscot expedition, in Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, where the troops were obliged to retreat through an unbroken wilderness. He died at Buckfield, 1853, aged ninety-two.

Eleazer Chase served as a minute man from Windham and turned out at various alarms. He was born at Newbury, Mass., 1722, and died at Buckfield, 1808.

MRS. HELEN TRUMBULL TAYLOR. 11692

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Trumbull and Marietta Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Lydia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull and Zilpha Phelps, his wife.

Asaph Trumbull served as ensign, 1775, was lieutenant in the New York campaign and at the battle of Long Island. He was born at Hebron, 1738, where he died, 1821.

Also Nos. 6721, 8323.

MISS KATE H. WOOD. 11693

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Clinton Wood and Catherine Jane Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wood and Esther Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood. Jr., and Jane Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

Jonathan Wood turned out from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Fry's regiment, at the siege of Boston.

Also No. 7942.

MRS. KATHERINE W. SLEGHT STARKEY. 11694

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Herbert A. Starkey.

Descendant of Petrus Jansen Sleght and of Hendrick De Graff, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Decker Sleght and Sara Malvina White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Petrus Sleght and Helena Eckert, his wife; Andrew White and Sara A. M. DeGraff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Petrus Jansen Sleght and Cornelia Cantine, his wife; Joshua DeGraff and Mary Hotaling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick DeGraff and Osseltje Eckert, his wife.

Petrus Jansen Sleght was a signer of the agreement to maintain constitutional rights.

Hendrick De Graff (1741-92), served as a private in Capt. Philip Swart's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment.

MRS. MARY ANNA BUCK EVANS. 11695

Born in New York.

Wife of Spalding Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Miner, of Vermont; Col. Joseph Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hildreth Buck and Harriet Miner Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paris Fletcher and Anna Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miner, Jr., and Polly Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miner and Anna Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, his wife.

Benjamin Miner commanded a company of minute men from Morris county, New Jersey, when that colony was overrun by the British. He was born at Stonington, Conn., 1742, and was a pensioner when he died at Bridgeport, Vt., 1835.

Joseph Champlin, who had fought in the early wars, served in home defense during the Revolution. His house at Westerly was a home for refugees and he melted his silver plate to aid the cause. He died, 1792, aged eighty-three.

Mrs. Mary Young Spencer Jackson. 11696

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Thomas Jackson.

Descendant of Jonathan Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archelaus Spencer and Amy Gridley Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers Spencer and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spencer and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Jonathan Spencer, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Douglass' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston.

Mrs. Annie Snell Ingham. 11697

Born in New York.

Wife of Clark L. Ingham.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Irving Snell and Chloe A. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Snell and Eliza Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Suffrenus Snell and Eve Fry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts, his wife.

Peter Snell, 1777, enlisted in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, for the defense of the Mohawk Valley. He with six brothers and two cousins fought at Oriskany, and he and one cousin were the only survivors of that bloody battle. He was born at Snellsbusch, 1730, where he died, 1804.

MRS. SARAH ATWATER RANKIN. 11698

Born in New York.

Wife of George S. Rankin.

Descendant of John Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonard Atwater and Ann Maria Chatterton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susannah Goodyear, his wife.

John Atwater served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born at Hamden, Conn., 1757, and died at Genoa, N. Y., 1838.

MRS. KATE BROOKS RANDALL. 11699

Born in New York.

Wife of William Vincent Randall.

Descendant of Jonathan Brooks, of New York.

Daughter of Fletcher Matthews Brooks and Phoebe Bodine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brooks and Catharine Matthews, his wife.

Jonathan Brooks was a signer of the Association Test of Orange county, and served on the Committee of Safety of Cornwall during the Revolution.

MISS SARAH THURMAN. 11700

Born in New York.

Descendant of Martin Van Buskirk, of New York.

Daughter of Richardson H. Thurman and Catharine L. M. Van Buskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Van Ness Van Buskirk and Wealthea Ann Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Van Buskirk and Maria Van Ness, his wife.

Martin Van Buskirk, 1779, enlisted as a private in the Second Company, Fourteenth Regiment. He died at Buskirk's, 1828, aged seventy-three.

MRS. MARY BROWNE SCHERMERHORN. 11701

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Maus Schermerhorn.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth and of Jonathan Danforth, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Huntington Browne and Harriet Newell Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth, Jr., and Miriam Cowee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth.

Jonathan Danforth was a minute man at Bunker Hill, and with him were his two sons, Jonathan and Joshua. He commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington. He died at Williamstown, 1802, aged sixty-six.

Also Nos. 116, 1121, 3976, 6004, 7254.

MRS. HANNAH CRANCH MOSES. 11702

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Freeman Moses.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Dawes, Judge Thomas Dawes, Jr., Col. William Greenleaf, and Judge Richard Cranch, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cranch and Charlotte Dawes Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Cranch and Nancy Greenleaf, his wife; Charles H. Appleton and Hannah Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife; Richard Cranch and Mary Smith, his wife; Judge Thomas Dawes and Margaret Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dawes and Hannah Blake, his wife.

Thomas Dawes held many offices of trust, both civil and military, during the war. He was born at Boston, 1731, where he died, 1809, and is buried at King's Chapel.

Thomas Dawes, Jr. (1757-1825), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1780.

Also Nos. 407, 8449.

William Greenleaf (1725-1803), was sheriff of Suffolk county, 1776, and it was his duty to read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the old State House, Boston.

Richard Cranch, who was born in England, was a member of the general court and 1780 signed the State currency notes.

MRS. AMANDA BARTLIT ROBERTS. 11703

Born in New York.

Wife of Ansel Roberts.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Bartlit and Salinda Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Abigail Harwood Barnum, his wife.

Ezra Whipple served in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, and was at the battle of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born at Stonington, 1742, and died at Sunderland, Vt., 1829.

Also No. 6495.

MRS. MINNIE WIRE WEGMAN. 11704

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Fred. M. Wegman.

Descendant of Reuben Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Wire and Esther C. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Taylor and Cynthia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reubin Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife.

Reuben Taylor, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. Nathan Goodall's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Northampton, 1845.

MRS. LAURA RUDDUCK SWAIM. 11705

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Swaim.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David M. Rudduck and Abbie Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret Gallup, his wife.

Isaac Gallup served at the relief of Boston, and, 1777, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born at Voluntown, 1712, where he died, 1799.

Also No. 10963.

MRS. ESTHER TAYLOR WIRE. 11706

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John W. Wire.

Descendant of Reuben Taylor.

Daughter of Justus Taylor and Cynthia Robinson, his wife.

See No. 11704.

MRS. CLEOPATRA RUDDUCK LACY. 11707

Born in Ohio.

Wife of E. L. Lacy.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup.

Daughter of David M. Rudduck and Abbie Gallup, his wife.

See No. 11705.

MRS. IDA WARD HALE STRICKLE. 11708

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Strickle.

Descendant of Aaron Merritt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Ward Hale and Cecelia A. B. Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac M. Fitch and Melinda Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Merritt and Prudence Cook, his wife.

Aaron Merritt served as a minute man in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Nichols.

MISS EMMA HILL. 11709

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Spencer Hill and Louise Farquhar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Hill, Jr., and Sukey Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Butler and Hester Buckingham, his wife.

Samuel Butler enlisted from Saybrook, 1777, and subsequently served under his brother, Col. Zebulon Butler. He died at Saybrook, 1807.

MRS. ELEANOR SMITH FROLKING. 11710

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Julius Frolking.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Dewy Smith and Catherine Bevis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Haley Smith and Lydia Spicer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Sarah Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Hubbard Burrows, 1776, commanded a company of militia in the Eighth Regiment. He was in the field ploughing

when Arnold made a descent upon New London, 1781, and mounting a horse he hastened to the defense of Fort Griswold. He was killed in the massacre, as were two brothers and a brother-in-law. His name is on the monument at Groton, where he was born, 1739.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275, 10789.

MRS. KATHARINE CLARK MULLIKIN. 11711

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward William Mullikin.

Descendant of Davis Wasgatt, of Maine.

Daughter of Davis Wasgatt Clark and Mary Johnson Redman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Haynes Wasgatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt and Rachel Richardson, his wife.

Davis Wasgatt enlisted in Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, and served in the army over six years. He held many civil offices of trust and died at Mt. Desert, at the advanced age of ninety-three.

Also No. 8573.

MRS. KATHARINE MULLIKIN LOWRY. 11712

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Lowry.

Descendant of Davis Wasgatt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward William Mullikin and Katharine Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt Clark and Mary Johnson Redman, his wife.

See No. 11711.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA MULLIKIN. 11713

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Davis Wasgatt.

Daughter of Edward William Mullikin and Katharine Clark, his wife.

See Nos. 11711, 11712.

MISS CAROLYN AUSTIN SMITH. 11714

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Dewy Smith and Catherine Bevis, his wife. See No. 11710.

MRS. LUCY CHAPPELL BROWN. 11715

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Harry Whiting Brown.

Descendant of Maj. George Stubblefield, Corp. George Bruce, Capt. John Metcalfe and Capt. William Pickett, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles William McIntyre and Elizabeth Metcalfe Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stubblefield Bruce and Sabina Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Metcalfe and Sallie Pickett, his wife; Henry Bruce and Eleanor Threlkeld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Metcalfe and Sibyl Farrer, his wife; George Bruce and Mary Stubblefield, his wife; William Pickett and Elizabeth Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Stubblefield.

George Stubblefield, 1775, was a member from Spottsylvania county to the convention and served in the House of Delegates. He was captain, Continental Line, 1776, and promoted major, 1777.

George Bruce was corporal in the army and received land warrants for three years' service.

John Metcalfe raised a company in Fauquier county, Virginia, in the first call for troops. He died in Kentucky, 1799, aged seventy-five.

William Pickett commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall and also served in the House of Delegates.

Also Nos. 903, 3328.

MRS. IDA IRENE MOORE TUCKER. 11716

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Tucker.

Descendant of John Cross, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. David A. B. Moore and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cross and Frances McCausland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cross and Elizabeth Hardwick, his wife.

John Cross served in the Virginia Light Horse during the

Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in Fairfield county, Ohio, 1847, aged eighty-six.

MRS. FANNY GRISWOLD BOATT. 11717

Born in Ohio.

Widow of John M. Boatt.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Wolcott Griswold and Juliette Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Roger Griswold and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Matthew Griswold (1714-99), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lyme, 1775. In his long public life he held with honor the highest office in the gift of the colony. While at his home at Blackhall, a British ship was in the sound and the capture of the governor was attempted. There was no time for flight and the presence of mind of his wife prevented his capture. This ancestral home is still in the family. The name of this patriot mother has been honored by the "Daughters" of Toledo, Ohio.

Also Nos. 716, 861, 3521.

MRS. ANNETTE FITCH BREWER. 11718

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Curtis Brewer, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fitch, John Prentiss Calkins, Nehemiah Hubbard and Isaac Hubbard, of Connecticut; Henry Winchester, of Massachusetts; Corp. John Bunn, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Fitch and Alta D. Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orramel Hinckley Fitch and Catherine M. Hubbard, his wife; Philander Winchester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azel Fitch and Fanny Throop Hinckley, his wife; Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Hannah Mills Bunn, his wife; Rev. Charles Calkins and Marian Gilman, his wife; William Hubbard and Catherine Hurlbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hubbard and Ruth Coleman, his wife; Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife; Henry Win-

chester and Lois Davis Phelps, his wife; John Bunn and Bethiah Fields, his wife; John Prentiss Calkins and Sarah Hubbard Harris, his wife; Nicholas Gilman and Elizabeth Woodbridge Deane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

Henry Winchester enlisted from Ashburnham, was taken prisoner and served through the war. He died at Malone, N. Y., 1834, aged eighty-one.

John Bunn, who was born, 1754, in England, was impressed in the British service. He deserted and served in the Tryon county militia.

John Prentiss Calkins served at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born at New London, 1753, and died at Avon, Ohio, 1836.

Also Nos. 8379, 8584.

Abraham Fitch, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company of Light Horse in the Second regiment for the relief of New London. He was born at Lebanon, 1737, and died there, 1821.

Nehemiah Hubbard was a minute man, and his son Isaac served in the Paymaster General's Department as assistant to his brother, Col. Nehemiah Hubbard.

MRS. ANNE MATHIOT DORSEY. 11719

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Washington Dorsey.

Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Mathiot and Ruth Davies, his wife.

George Mathiot, 1775, enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands during the Revolution. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and interpreter to the French General Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. He was a pensioner when he died, 1840, at Connellsville.

MRS. HETTIE MASON HOOKER LYTLE. 11720

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry V. Lytle.

Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Hooker and Hettie Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hail Mason and Deborah Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hail Mason and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Hannah Hail, his wife.

Samson Mason was the oldest of seven sons, and it is said all these brothers served as minute men in the Berkshire county company under Capt. Daniel Brown at Bennington. He died at Fort Ann, N. Y., 1811, aged seventy-nine.

MRS. JANE GREINER READ. 11721

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Joseph Tatman Read, M. D.

Descendant of William Woodward, of Connecticut; George Greiner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Greiner and Maria Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife; George Greiner and Katherine Whitsel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodward.

George Greiner at sixteen enlisted with three older brothers under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was with the army at Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He died in Greene county, Ohio, 1823, aged sixty-four.

William Woodward was in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains, and was with Knowlton's Rangers when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He died at Williamsport, Pa., 1805, aged fifty-five.

Also No. 6106.

MRS. HARRIET SNYDER KING. 11722

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert N. King.

Descendant of Thomas Davis.

Daughter of Frederick Snyder and Martha W. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henderson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Jane Jenkins, his wife.

Thomas Davis, who was born in Wales, was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and was taken prisoner while in service and confined in a prison ship.

MRS. MARTHA OLIVIA HAWES. 11723

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Calvin Luther Hawes.

Descendant of Col. Asa Rice and of Lieut. Henry Dwight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Post Tucker and Mary Rice Dwight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Dwight and Martha Rice, his wife.
See No. 11180.

MRS. EMMA THOMPSON BEAVER. 11724

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick P. Beaver.

Descendant of Thomas Davis.

Daughter of Ralph L. Thompson and Mary Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Owen Davis and Jane Henderson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Jane Jenkins, his wife.
See No. 11722.

MRS. MARY ELLEN GEBHART. 11725

Born in Ohio.

Wife of David Gebhart.

Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Robert Davidson and Eliza Mathiot, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Mathiot and Ruth Davies, his wife.
See No. 11719.

MRS. ROSE TILDEN COPE. 11726

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Prichett Cope.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Tilden and Katherine Vroman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, his wife.

Daniel Tilden raised a company and served at the siege of Boston. He was with Washington in the Jerseys and at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was a member of the General Assembly from Lebanon, and received a captain's pension when he died, at Hiram, Ohio, 1833, aged ninety.

Also Nos. 4347, 7462, 8893.

MRS. MARY COGGESHALL HOWELLS. 11727

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Henry C. Howells.

Descendant of William Coggeshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Coggeshall and Elizabeth Cottrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Eunice Mallet, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

William Coggeshall, 1775, volunteered to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He subsequently enlisted as a sailor on the "New Defense," was taken prisoner when that vessel, after a severe battle, was obliged to surrender, 1779, and was imprisoned on the "Jersey," where he was a victim of smallpox. He was born at Milford, 1758, where he died, 1800.

MRS. ELLA SHAFFER HUNTINGTON. 11728

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Lyman Foster Huntington.

Descendant of Capt. Gavin McCoy, John Doty and James Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Shaffer and Susan Ann Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lyon Lewis and Sarah Voorhees, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Voorhees and Aletta Wortman, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Susannah McCoy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Voorhees and Maria Doty, his wife; Gavin McCoy and Susanna Kinnan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Doty.

Gavin McCoy commanded a company in the First Battalion, Somerset county militia. He died at Basking Ridge, 1800, aged sixty-two.

John Doty (1712-78), served under Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck in the Somerset militia, and in the same company were his sons John, Jeremiah and Peter.

James Voorhees was a minute man during the war.

MRS. GRACE GRAY SHAFFER REEDER. 11729

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James S. Reeder.

Descendant of Capt. Gavin McCoy, John Doty and James Voorhees.

Daughter of William Shaffer and Susan Ann Lewis, his wife.
See No. 11728.

MISS RUTH HUNTINGTON. 11730

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, of Connecticut;

Capt. Gavin McCoy, John Doty and James Voorhees, of New Jersey; Capt. Jonathan Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Foster Huntington and Ella Shaffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hyde Huntington and Eleanor Foster, his wife; William Shaffer and Susan Ann Lewis, his wife.

See No. 11728.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Foster, Jr., and Mary Poore Kimball, his wife; Erastus Huntington and Nabby Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Foster and Rebecca Darmar, his wife; Simon Huntington and Zipporah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lucy Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

See No. 11333.

Jonathan Foster was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1776, and, 1778, served in Rhode Island in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born at West Boxford, 1727, and died there, 1813.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LAURENCE. 11731

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Cortelyou and of Abraham Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Laurence and Mary Frances Cortelyou, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cortelyou and Elizabeth Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Voorhees and Bridget Spader, his wife; Henry Cortelyou and Elizabeth Stulz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Voorhees and Maria Van Doren, his wife.

Abraham Voorhees was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company of militia and also served in the Continental Line. He was born at Neshanic, N. J., 1730, and died at Reading, Ohio, 1812.

Henry Cortelyou served as a minute man from Somerset county. He was born at New Brunswick, 1760, and died at Reading, Ohio, 1825.

MISS EDNA KINSEY. 11732

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey;

Lieut. Samuel Kinsey, Jonathan Ingham and Capt. James Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Kinsey and Martha J. Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bogardus Kinsey and Amogen Slater, his wife; Joseph Bloomfield Humphreys and Martha Ludlow Pendery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ingham Kinsey and Maria Brower, his wife; Alexander Pendery and Mary Ludlow, his wife; Isaac Humphreys and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Kinsey and Deborah Whealy, his wife; John Ludlow and Susan Dumont, his wife; James Montgomery and Margaret Bowes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kinsey and Sarah Ingham, his wife; Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingham and Deborah Bye, his wife.

See No. 11277.

James Montgomery, who was born in Ireland, commanded the "Ranger" in the defense of the Delaware; was at Fort Mifflin, at Red Bank and resigned, 1776, to serve in the Continental army under Col. Arthur St. Clair. In 1779 he reentered the navy as captain of the "General Greene,' and captured many prizes. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at Philadelphia, 1810.

Also No. 3067.

Jonathan Ingham served in the Buck's County Associators, 1775, in Capt. John Coryell's company. He died at New Hope, 1799.

Samuel Kinsey (1734-93), served in the Maryland Line.

MRS. SARAH HURIN FAY. 11733

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. Fay.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow and of Daniel Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Kemper Hurin and Cynthia A. Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Halsey and Sarah W. Smith, his wife; Silas Hurin and Agnes Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams, his wife; John Ludlow and Susan Ludlow, his wife.

See No. 11277.

Daniel Halsey served as an Essex county minute man.

Also No. 7313.

MISS ELEANOR PARK VANCE. 11734

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Judge John McDowell, John Park and Ens. William Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Park Vance and Eleanor Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas James Robinson and Sarah Stewart Johnston, his wife; Henry Vance and Isabella Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston and Eleanor Duncan, his wife; John Park and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife; John McDowell and Agnes Bradford, his wife.

William Johnston, who was born in England, served at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died from the results of the hardships endured, 1789, aged forty-five.

Also No. 7578.

John Park served from York county as a scout.

John McDowell, who was born in Ireland, served as justice of Washington county, and, 1783, was one of the council of censors. He died, 1809, aged seventy-three.

MRS. HELEN PABODIE CONANT. 11735

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Frank A. Conant.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Sergt. Jacob Taft and Sergt. Abner Plimpton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Pabodie and Maria M. Plimpton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wheelock Plimpton and Lois Taft Seagrave, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Seagrave and Lois Taft, his wife; Abner Plimpton, Jr., and Hannah Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife; Jacob Taft and Mary Taft, his wife; Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; Abner Plimpton and Esther Mann, his wife.

Edward Seagrave, who was born in England, entered the army as lieutenant and commanded the Uxbridge company at Long Island, where they fought with great bravery. He subsequently served in the Continental infantry. He died at Uxbridge, 1806, aged eighty-four.

Simeon Wheelock (1741-86), was a member of the first Safety Committee of Uxbridge. He served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Chapin's company. He died near Springfield from effects of injuries received in Shay's rebellion. The house he built at Uxbridge is still standing.

Abner Plimpton was a minute man during the war. He was born at Medfield, 1743, and died at Wardsboro, Vt., 1787.

Jacob Taft (1751-1823), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 7307, 8030.

MRS. HANNAH FOLLETT CLARK. 11736

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Strong Clark.

Descendant of Martin Dewey Follett, Eliphalet Follett, Judge John Fassett, Jr., Capt. John Fassett and Deacon Joseph Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Persis Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife; Capt. John Fassett, Jr., and Hannah Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Hannah Wolley, his wife; Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Martin Dewey Follett served as a private in the Vermont militia under Colonels Herrick and Walbridge. He died at St. Albans, 1831, aged sixty-six.

Eliphalet Follett (1741-78), was a defender of the Wyoming Valley and fell at the massacre.

John Fassett, Jr. (1743-1803), entered the army as lieutenant and was quartermaster and hospital commissary. He was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Vermont, 1778.

John Fassett (1720-94), served in the General Assembly.

Joseph Safford was a member from Bennington to the convention at Windsor, 1777, which established a form of government. His son Joseph served as lieutenant.

Also No. 6381.

MISS GERTRUDE E. HEITSHU. 11737

Born in California.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rupert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Heitshu and Annie V. Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Heitshu and Elisabeth Weitzel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Heitshu and Catherine Rupert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rupert and Catherine Rosch, his wife.

Philip Rupert, who was born in Germany, and had served in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign, and was wounded at Brandywine. He died at Catawissa, 1829, aged ninety-one.

MISS ALICE HARRIET HEITSHU. 11738

Born in California.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rupert.

Daughter of Samuel Heitshu and Annie V. Lunt, his wife.

See No. 11737.

MRS. MARY ROSS HUMMEL. 11739

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Valentine Hummel.

Descendant of Jacob Haldeman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Ross and Ella Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert James Ross and Mary Ewing Haldeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miller Haldeman and Eliza Ewing Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haldeman and Maria Breneman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haldeman and Maria Miller, his wife.

Jacob Haldeman, who was born in Switzerland, was a member of the Lancaster county Committee of Safety, 1775. He died in Rapho Township, 1783, aged sixty-one.

MRS. ELLEN MILES MARSHALL YOUNG. 11740

Born in New York.

Wife of George Bright Young.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Humphrey Marshall, of Virginia; Col. David Jameson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. James M. Marshall, U. S. A., and Catherine Jameson Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Alexander Marshall and Ellen Isabel Miles, his wife; Hon. Robert Strettle Jones Fisher and Catherine Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thomas Alexander Marshall, A. B., LL. D., and Eliza Price, his wife; Horatio Gates Jameson and Catherine Shevell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Anna Maria Marshall (cousin), his wife; Samuel Price and Susannah Hart, his wife; David Jameson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife; Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife.

See No. 11517.

Humphrey Marshall, 1777, served as a cadet in the State artillery, and, 1778-81, commanded a company.

Also Nos. 5688, 7783.

Thomas Hart, Jr., and his brothers were given a large tract of land of what is now Hart county, Ky., for their service in the Revolution. He died at Lexington, 1808.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399, 10014.

David Jameson, who was born in Scotland, was colonel of the York county Associators, 1775. He died at Shippensburg, 1799, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 3559, 4841.

MRS. ISABELLA BLOOMFIELD CRESSON. 11741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Caleb Cresson.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel W. Gumbes and Frances S. D. Macomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Gumbes and Rebecca Wetherill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, who was born in Wales, was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and Convention, 1775-6. He served as colonel of Berks county Associators and as a member of the Supreme Executive Council. He was the founder of Morgantown, where he died, 1792, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258, 10226.

MISS LOUISE HORTENSE SNOWDEN. 11742

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, Ens. James Engle, Dr. William Hooker Smith and Dr. Lemuel Gustine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ross Snowden and Susan Engle Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife; Robert Patterson and Sarah Ann Engle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary Cox, his wife; James Engle and Margaret Adams, his wife; Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.

James Engle (1757-1821), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Watson's company, served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was promoted ensign, 1776, and was at Germantown and Valley Forge.

Also No. 3427.

Isaac Snowden (1732-1809), served as quartermaster, and, 1777-9, was commissioner to sign Continental currency. Several of these notes are still in existence. He was treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1780-82.

Lemuel Gustine (1749-1807), was surgeon at Forty-Fort, 1778. He and his family escaped from the Wyoming massacre. He located and died at Carlisle.

William Hooker Smith (1725-1815), served as captain of Westmoreland county militia, and was surgeon of the garrison at Wyoming.

Also Nos. 9497, 10237.

MISS ADELINE SAVITZ TRYON. 11743

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christian Kunckle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Kunckle Tryon and Adeline Catherine Savitz, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Tryon and Maria Christiann Kunckle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Kunckle and Anna Catherine Hagen, his wife.

Christian Kunckle, who was born in Germany, served as

an "Associator," and in the "City Guard" of Philadelphia. He and his brother John were at Valley Forge. He died at Philadelphia, 1813, aged sixty-seven.

Also No. 8616.

MISS MARY EDITH CHILDS. 11744

Born in New York.

Descendant of Timothy Childs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Bingham Childs and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bingham Childs and Anne Wiltse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Amy Parish, his wife.

Timothy Childs, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Josiah Childs' company and was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born at Thompson, 1760, and died at Thompson, N. Y., 1825.

Also Nos. 7550, 10143.

MRS. GERTRUDE SECOR ENGLE. 11745

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Engle.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.

Daughter of Allen Secor and Eliza Dolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susanna London, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna McArthur, his wife.

See No. 11295.

MISS ETHEL ROBERTS WEIDMAN. 11746

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Grant Weidman and M. Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weidman and Emma R. Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob B. Weidman and Mary E. Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weidman and Catharine Mason, his wife.

John Weidman (1756-1830), enlisted from Lancaster county as ensign in the German regiment, served in the New York campaign, 1776, was at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Monmouth and 1781 was mustered out as lieutenant. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship in New York harbor. He was an original member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1937.

MISS SARAH HAMMOND. 11747

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hammond, of Pennsylvania .

Daughter of David S. Hammond and Emily Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hanna Hammond and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Jane Hanna, his wife.

David Hammond (1747-1801), enlisted as sergeant, 1775, was promoted to lieutenant, 1778, and served to the surrender of Yorktown. He fought in many battles and was wounded in Wayne's attack on the Block House at Bergen Point. 1780. His certificate as an original member of the Cincinnati is now in the possession of this descendant. He was born and died in Northumberland county.

Also Nos. 8864, 9831.

MISS ADELINE ELDER GUILFORD. 11748

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. Simeon Guilford, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Andrew Rogers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Moore Guilford and Ann Mary Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Guilford and Catharine E. Doll, his wife; John Elder and Jane Henderson Ritchie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Guilford and Ruhamah Hayden, his wife; David Ritchie and Margaret Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers and Jane Henderson, his wife.

Simeon Guilford, 1776, volunteered under Capt. Jonathan Allen, 1777, enlisted for the war and was ensign when honorably discharged. He was a pensioner when he died at Pittsfield, 1844, aged ninety-three.

Andrew Rogers (1746-82), served with the Lancaster county Associators and in the Continental Line during the war. He died at Hanover.

Also Nos. 4745, 10645.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOSTWICK MULLINS. 11749

Born in New York.

Wife of William James Mullins.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram W. Bostwick and Mary Louise Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Johnson and Polly H. Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Birdsall and Anne Pixley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall, 1775, served as captain and major in the Fifth Dutchess county militia and as lieutenant colonel of "Levies," under Col. Morris Graham. He was born at Quaker Hill, 1743, and died in Chenango county, 1828.

Also Nos. 144, 8549, 9816.

MISS LOUISE HELEN BOSTWICK. 11750

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall.

Daughter of Hiram W. Bostwick and Mary Louise Johnson, his wife.

See No. 11749.

MRS. ANNA MAE GOFF SMITH. 11751

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sion B. Smith.

Descendant of Oliver Cromwell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Milton Browning Goff and Emily Virginia Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Oakley Locke and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Locke and Amelia Hands, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Locke and Sarah Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell and Anna Maria Giles, his wife.

Oliver Cromwell, who was born in England, was a member of the "Committee of Observation" of Baltimore, 1775. He recruited troops, joined the Flying Camp and was at the battles of White Plains and Trenton.

MRS. COURTENAY HAMILTON BAKER. 11752

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Jesse M. Baker.

Descendant of Matthew Brooke, Maj. William Brooke and Capt. Elijah Weed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Helen Virginia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Mary Mitchell Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife; Elijah Weed and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Reese, his wife.

Matthew Brooke (1719-1806), was a member of the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, 1776.

William Brooke (1746-1829), entered the militia as captain, 1777, and was promoted major. He served as commissioner of the county of Chester to seize the effects of traitors.

Elijah Weed who was born in England, commanded a company in various regiments. He served as military storekeeper, 1778, under Col. Thomas Bradford.

Also Nos. 1343, 4060.

MRS. VIOLA MARSTON JACK. 11753

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of L. Foster Jack.

Descendant of Lieut. John Marston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Seaton Ogden Marston and Josephine Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Ward Marston and Marian Vinal Von Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marston and Anna Randall, his wife.

John Marston was lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill. He served as secretary to Gen. Solomon Lovell in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born at Boston, 1756, and died at Taunton, 1846.

Also Nos. 763, 929.

MRS. CLARA WEIDNER LONGAKER. 11754

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Allabough Longaker.

Descendant of Ens. John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Weidner and Helen E. Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Safford and Lydia Landon Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Bell, his wife.

John Norton was present at the execution of André, October 2, 1780, and served in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781. He was born at Goshen, 1758, and died at Bennington, Vt., 1828.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE HUMPHREY ROBERTSON. 11755

Born in Maine.

Wife of Andrew Douglas Robertson.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. William Hoit Humphrey and Emma Catherine Getchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Getchell, Jr., and Philomila Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.

Obadiah Williams served as surgeon's mate and surgeon during the Revolution. He was with Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born at Epping, N. H., 1752, and died at Waterville, Maine, 1799.

Also No. 7197.

MRS. MARY BEAVER STRASSBURGER. 11756

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob Andrew Strassburger.

Descendant of John Sallade, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ephraim Kerr Beaver and Lucy A. Sallade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sallade and Elizabeth Stein, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sallade and Elizabeth Sallade, his wife.

John Sallade (1755-1842), joined the Bedminster company with his two brothers, 1775. Upon his tomb is inscribed "A brave participant in the war for the freedom of the states."

MRS. MARY CRAIGE WOOD. 11757

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Dewees Wood.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Porter and of Capt. John Brooke of Pennsylvania; Lieut. John Craig, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Lindsay Craige and Elizabeth Brooke Heberton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Heberton and Elizabeth Parker Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife; George Heberton and Mary Lord Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his second wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May, his wife; John Craig and Jane Robinson, his wife.

See No. 11268.

John Craig (1733-1821), who was born in Scotland, served with the Monmouth Associators. He lived upon a farm where the battle of Monmouth was fought, and his home was turned into a hospital. He died at Freehold.

John Brooke (1740-1813), commanded a company of militia and 1777, was commissioner to collect clothing for the army.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774.

MISS SARA MCILVAINE SEELY. 11758

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Blanchard Seely and Sarah J. McIlvaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Duffield McIlvaine and Sarah Stauffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine and Sarah Slemons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McIlvaine and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

George McIlvaine 1775, was lieutenant of a company of Foot of Lancaster Associators. He was born in Lancaster county, 1742, where he died, 1807.

Also Nos. 830, 7091.

MRS. EVALINE HUTCHINS JOHNSON. 11759

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rev. George Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evalina Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bradley and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris was a patriot who was taken from his bed at midnight by the Tories, confined in a prison ship and with him was his son Amos. His home was burned, salt and cider buildings destroyed. He was born at Morris Point, East Haven, and died there, 1801.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586.

MRS. IDA CARNAGHAN NEVIN. 11760

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James L. Carnaghan and Rachel McLane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLane and Rachel Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cowan and Mary Hubbard, his (second) wife.

William Cowan enlisted, 1775, and served over a year as captain of Associators. He was a pensioner when he died in Westmoreland county, 1838, aged eighty-nine.

Also Nos. 1361, 4661.

MRS. ADA ROBINSON GILLESPIE. 11761

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William K. Gillespie.

Descendant of Eleazer Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Frederick Converse Robinson and Susan West Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson, Jr., and Experience Downer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Robinson, who served at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment. He died in Saratoga county, N. Y., 1822, aged eighty-six.

MRS. ANNA M. SPANGLER SPEAKMAN. 11762

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin Baily Speakman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson and of John Spangler of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Spangler and Rebecca J. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patterson, Jr., and Mary Ann McJimsey, his wife; John Spangler, Jr., and Nancy Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew, his wife; John Spangler and Margaret Beard, his wife.

John Spangler (1747-96), served on the Committee of Safety of York county, and also in the militia.

Samuel Patterson (1727-1820), was a member of the Lancaster county Committee of Safety, 1775. He served under Col. Thomas Porter, and was at the battle of Princeton.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOOD PALMER. 11763

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Rees Palmer, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Clay Wood, M. D., and Hannah Hoopes Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Haines and Margaret Hoopes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hoopes and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Pierce and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Arnold, his wife.

Isaac Taylor (1735-1813), fought at the battle of Brandywine and was subsequently appointed lieutenant colonel of Chester county militia in which he served through the war.

MRS. FRANCES LLOYD MARSHALL. 11764

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Pusey Marshall.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susannah Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd was a member of various Committees of Observation and a delegate to the Provincial conventions, 1774-76. He served as colonel of Chester county Associators. He died in Philadelphia county, 1832, aged ninety.

Also Nos. 4275, 10224.

MRS. MARY DAVIS ERBEN. 11765

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter C. Erben.

Descendant of Dr. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Enoch Davis and Ann Siter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Davis and Ann Evans, his wife.

John Davis was surgeon of Col. Samuel Miles' regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island. He was soon exchanged and served until 1779. He died in Chester county, 1816, aged seventy-one.

Also No. 5527.

MRS. MARGARET CRANDAL LEITCH. 11766

Born in Texas.

Wife of Lieut. J. D. Leitch, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Frederick Mortimer Crandal and Mary Pieffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Crandal and Mary Electra Bosworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Bosworth and Sarah Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Olmstead and Sarah Waller, his wife.

See No. 11767.

MISS ESSY HOPKINS. 11767

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George Payne Hopkins and Sarah Waller Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dimon Bostwick and Lois Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmstead and Sarah Waller, his wife.

David Olmstead, 1775, enlisted as corporal; 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Noble Benedict's company; 1778, commanded a company in Col. Roger Enos' regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 1748, and died in Susquehanna county, Pa., 1829.

Also No. 7539.

MISS JULIA ELIZA HOPKINS. 11768

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmstead.

Daughter of Rev. George Payne Hopkins and Sarah Waller Bostwick, his wife.

See No. 11767.

MISS ALICE CAROLINE RHODES. 11769

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elisha Hunt Rhodes and Caroline P. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha H. Rhodes and Eliza A. Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James P. Rhodes and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife.

Peter Rhodes was an officer on the "Pigot Galley" for the defense of Narraganset Bay. He subsequently served with the Pawtuxet Rangers. He was born at Warwick, 1741, where he died, 1823.

MRS. MARY ELIZA WARD ARNOLD. 11770

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of George Jay Arnold.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Daniel Brayton and Anna Ward Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ray Clarke and Celia Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Clarke and Anna Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Ray, his wife.

See No. 11134.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH IRONS RUSSELL. 11771

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Albert G. Russell.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Sayles Irons and Charlotte Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman, 1776, commanded the First Regiment. He built for the government the ships "Warren," "Providence" and "Confederacy." He was a pensioner when he died at Providence, 1836, aged ninety-five.

Aso Nos. 1679, 2143, 9977.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. STONE BELLOWS. 11772

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John J. Bellows.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Stone, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horatio A. Stone and Elizabeth Almy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan K. Stone and Cilda Matteson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stone and Rachel Knight, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stone and Dinah Knight, his wife.

Jeremiah Stone enlisted from Scituate and served over three years in Col. John Topham's regiment. He died at Scituate, 1825, aged eighty.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH DROWN DAVOL. 11773

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of Charles Stephen Davol.
Descendant of Jonathan J. Drown, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Mary W. Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Drown and Eliza Champlin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan J. Drown and Hannah Barnes, his wife.

Jonathan J. Drown enlisted, 1776, at sixteen, in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was born at Warren, 1760, and died at Barrington, 1842.

MRS. LOUISA JANE SHAW. 11774

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of Arnold D. Shaw.
Descendant of Stephen Thornton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Daniel Wilkinson and Nancy Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Wilkinson and Anne Thornton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thornton and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Stephen Thornton (1744-1836), was a private in Capt. Benajah Whipple's company, 1778, but illness contracted in camp debarred him from further service. The house he built at Johnston during the war is still standing and occupied by his descendants.

MRS. SARAH T. BUCKLIN MANN. 11775

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of Augustine Alvan Mann.
Descendant of Capt. John Bucklin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Virgil Bennett Bucklin and Ruth Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bucklin and Hannah Bennett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bucklin and Jemima Peck, his wife.

John Bucklin (1732-90), served as a minute man from Rehoboth and turned out at various alarms during the war.

Also Nos. 1530, 5620.

MISS ANNA FRANCES HOLDEN. 11776

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Holden, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William L. Holden and Sarah Stafford Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holden and Phebe Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holden and Freelove Barton, his wife.

Thomas Holden (1741-1823), was for several sessions deputy of Warwick to the General Court. He was captain of the army of observation, 1775, and at the close of the war brigadier general of Kent county militia.

MRS. ANNIE B. HAYDEN SMITH. 11777

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Algernon S. Smith.

Descendant of Levi Hayden and of Jabez Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustin H. Hayden and Charlotte E. Kinloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden, Jr., and Wealthy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife; Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Levi Hayden (1747-1812), served as a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Sheldon's Light Horse

Jabez Haskell (1746-1816), was a private and nurse to the sick soldiers on the retreat from New York. He was left behind, but finally escaped.

Also Nos. 517, 7065.

MRS. AUGUSTA SIMMS ROACH. 11778

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Edward Roach.

Descendant of Thomas Singleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Gilmore Simms, LL. D., and Anna Malcolm Giles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmore Simms and Harriet Augusta Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Singleton and —— Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Singleton and — Black, his wife.

Thomas Singleton, who was born in England, was a defender of Charleston during the siege.

Also No. 9867.

MRS. MARY TEAGUE WEST. 11779

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Cobia West.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas I. Teague and Harriet Amelia Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ewell Black and Nancy Dunlap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Margaret Hunter, his wife.

William Dunlap (1765-1838), was in the Block House at Edgehill under Col. Joseph Hays, 1781, when the Bloody Scout, William Cunningham set it on fire, and after the surrender but few escaped the massacre.

MRS. ELLEN SMITH YOUNGBLOOD. 11780

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Erasmus Hugh Youngblood.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Smith and Matilda Youngblood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Smith and Elizabeth Lamar, his wife; George Youngblood and Nancy Simkins, his wife.

See No. 11351.

MISS MATILDA SMITH YOUNGBLOOD. 11781

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Erasmus Youngblood and Caroline Mayson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Youngblood and Nancy Simkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Simkins and Margaret Smith, his wife.

See No. 11351.

MRS. MARY ELIZA WALKER. 11782

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George D. Walker.

Descendant of Col. Richard Tutt and of Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Menis and Emmeline Addison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Menis and Elizabeth Perrin Tutt, his wife; Allen Addison and Patience Youngblood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tutt and Elizabeth Perrin, his wife; George Youngblood and Nanncy Simkins, his wife.

See No. 11351.

Richard Tutt, who was born in Virginia, commanded a company in the South Carolina Line, Continental Establishment. He died at Edgefield, 1807, aged fifty-eight.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH CARWILE. 11783

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Edward Carwile and Chloe Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stanmore Watson and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Watson and Chloe Wimberly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Watson and ——— Watson (cousin) his wife.

Michael Watson, who was born in Virginia, commanded a company in South Carolina during the Revolution. He was a prominent Whig, and mortally wounded in a conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg county, 1782.

MISS MARY JULIA CARWILE. 11784

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Zachariah Carwile.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson Carwile and Mary Eliza McClintock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Williams Carwile and Mary Ann Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schuyler Carwile and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Carwile and Mary McMahan, his wife.

Zachariah Carwile (1750-1841), served as a soldier in the Carolinas and was at the battle of King's Mountain.

MISS MARY KING WATSON. 11785

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Michael Wimberly Watson and Mary Matthews King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Watson and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Watson and Chloe Wimberly, his wife.

See No. 11783.

MRS. VIRGINIA BARCLAY MOODY. 11786

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Dr. George W. Moody.

Descendant of John Chapman, of New Hampshire; Sergt. Eleazer Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucian T. Barclay and Elvira D. Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Mather and Sarah Chapman, his wife.

See No. 11326.

MISS MARY BRADLEY HUBBARD. 11787

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valken Burgh, of New York.

Daughter of George Boardman Hubbard and Jane Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Beardsley and Bethiah Van Valken Burgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Van Valken Burgh and Catherine Pruyn, his wife.

Bartholomew Van Valken Burgh enlisted as a private when war was declared and was promoted lieutenant in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, 1780. He was given a grant of land at Auburn, where he died, 1831, aged seventy-eight.

MISS IRENE HEBE HOLBROOK. 11788

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Holbrook and Capt. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Holbrook and Laura Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Holbrook and Melissa Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Holbrook and Lucy Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook, Jr., and Anne Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Eliza Riggs, his wife.

Daniel Holbrook served on the Derby Committees.

Daniel Holbrook, Jr., gave important civil and military service during the Revolution. He was born at Derby, 1747, where he died, 1813.

Also Nos. 9538, 10891.

MISS IDA M. ROSS. 11789

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Ross and Elizabeth Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ross and Mary Slover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ross and Lucy Arnold, his wife.

Robert Ross served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and survived to receive a pension in Tennessee.

Also No. 8180.

MISS SARAH ELLA HUNT. 11790

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Hunt and Sarah Gaines O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O'Brien and Susan Dabney Everett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines was captain of a company of volunteers at the battle of Guilford Court House and served in the artillery under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at Eutaw Springs. A letter from Gen. Greene after the battle of Eutaw, to the President of Congress, says: "He commanded the three pounders with the front line and did great execution, until his pieces were dismounted." He was born in Culpeper county, Virginia, 1742; died at Kingsport, Tennessee, 1830.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327.

MRS. ALICE HUNT LYNN. 11791

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Hugh Walker Lynn.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Dr. Williams Hunt and Sarah Gaines O'Brien, his wife.

See No. 11790.

MRS. BETTIE MARTIN THOMAS. 11792

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Hon. Atha Thomas.

Descendant of Matthew Martin, Betty Martin and Sally Clay Martin, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Washington Whitaker and Lettie Martin Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. A. Moseley and Betty Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Martin and Sallie Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Martin and Bettie Marshall, his wife; Dr. Henry Clay and Rachel Povall, his wife.

Matthew Martin was the youngest of eight brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a private in the company of infantry commanded by his brother George. His eldest brother William was captain of artillery at Augusta, where he was killed. Barclay, John, Edmund, James and Marshall were all officers and survived the war. He was born in Virginia and was a pensioner when he died in Bedford county, 1846, aged eighty-four. The patriot mother of these sons was a heroine of the Revolution.

Sally Clay Martin carried important dispatches by night in 1781 to Gen. Nathaniel Greene. These documents were taken by her sisters, armed as soldiers, from British couriers enroute to the beleaguered Fort Ninety-Six.

MRS. ELLA BALDWIN DAME. 11793

Born in New York.

Wife of Melvin LeRoy Dame.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Waugh, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Baldwin and Isabella Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Baldwin and Sophronia Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waugh and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.

Samuel Waugh, 1775, enlisted at the age of seventeen and served through the war. He was at White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, Stony Point and guard at the execution of André. He was a pensioner when he died at Morris, 1838, aged eighty.

MRS. MARY E. SMEDLEY. 11794

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James S. Smedley.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Waugh.

Daughter of Mark Baldwin and Sophronia Waugh, his wife.

See No. 11793.

MRS. ANNIE DUDLEY DAVIS. 11795

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin Augustine Davis.

Descendant of Hon. John Dudley, Jonathan Bean and Nathan Bean, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Dudley and Olive Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dudley and Nancy Glidden, his wife; Nathan Bean and Elizabeth Towle, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bean and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

See No. 11558.

Jonathan Bean signed the Association Test and served in the ranks, as did his sons, Phineas and Nathan.

Nathan Bean enlisted as a soldier and was at Bennington. He was born at Candia, 1758, where he died, 1827.

MRS. LOUISE DUDLEY DAVIS BROOKS. 11796

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Harlow Brooks.

Descendant of Hon. John Dudley, Jonathan Bean and Nathan Bean.

Daughter of Edwin Augustine Davis and Annie Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Dudley and Olive Bean, his wife.

See Nos. 11558, 11795.

MRS. ROCHIE BRIEN BUELL. 11797

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Gen. George P. Buell, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. William Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Smith Brien and Rochie Micheaux Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pressley Howard and Lucy B. Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

William Cunningham entered the army as lieutenant, and,

1778, commanded a company in the First Virginia Regiment under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and for his services received a grant of land, on which is built the capital of Ohio.

Also No. 6312.

MRS. LEOLA HARRISON BURNETTE. 11798

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Owen D. Burnette.

Descendant of Gabriel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gabriel Harrison and Rebecca Pritchett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harrison and Martha Broadnax. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Harrison and Martha Kenan, his wife.

Gabriel Harrison served as a soldier at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born and died in Dinwiddie county.

Also No. 10818.

MRS. MARIE GREENE LA MOREAUX. 11799

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklyn Frisbie La Moreaux.

Descendant of Jabez Chadsey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Tripp and Sarah Greene Chadsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Chadsey and Hannah Greene. his wife.

Jabez Chadsey served under Gen. John Sullivan for the defense of the colony. He was born at Warwick, 1754, and was drowned at sea, 1820.

Also No. 9875.

MRS. MATTIE CARUTH MACMILLAN. 11800

Born in Texas.

Wife of Neill Alexander MacMillan.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Walter Caruth and Annie Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Worthington and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Nancy Morgan Hart was a zealous lover of liberty and of

the "liberty boys," as she called the Whigs. Her ingenuity in deceiving the enemy, her success in capturing marauding Tories, the courage she displayed and the sure aim of her gun made her a terror to the loyalists. The chapter of "Daughters" at Milledgeville is named in her honor.

MRS. ANNIE WORTHINGTON CARUTH. 11801

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Caruth.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Worthington and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

See No. 11800.

MISS HELEN CLARK. 11802

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Loring Peck, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arthur Dearborn Clark and Minette Stockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Stockwell and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Peck and Elizabeth Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Loring Peck and Jane Burk, his wife.

Loring Peck, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment for the defense of the colony, and also served under Col. James Babcock. He was born at Bristol, 1744, and died at Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1833.

Also No. 7772.

MISS MARY H. DAVIS. 11803

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Waters S. Davis and Sarah Huckins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Huckins and Rhoda Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown Barton and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton commanded a company, 1775, served as brigade major, 1776, and, 1777, as lieutenant colonel. At this time Major General Charles Lee was a prisoner, and as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange, Barton

planned and successfully executed the capture of the British commander, Maj. Gen. Prescott, and his aide. For this exploit Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel, Continental Line. He was born at Warren, 1748, where he died, 1831.

Also No. 1496.

MISS EMMA COIT DAVIS. 11804

Born in Texas.

Decendant of Col. William Barton.

Daughter of Waters S. Davis and Sarah Huckins, his wife.

See No. 11803.

MRS. ALICE DOWNS FINLAY. 11805

Born in Texas.

Wife of Quitman Finlay.

Descendant of Henry Downs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Oscar Jackson Downs and Victoria Rutherford Tinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah Downs (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Frances Few, his wife.

Henry Downs, 1775, was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, when patriots met in convention at Charlotte and declared themselves and those they represented free and independent of the British Crown. He died, 1778, aged seventy.

MISS ANNA WHITE ESTABROOK. 11806

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam, Josiah Putnam, Jr., John Forbes and Major Moses White, of Massachusetts; Hon. William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Forbes Estabrook and Elizabeth Amelia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Esther Augusta White, his wife; John Estabrook and Dolly Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam, Jr., and Sibbel Smith, his wife; John Forbes and Elizabeth Haywood, his wife; Moses White and Elizabeth Amelia Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife; William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

Josiah Putnam (1718-95), commanded a company at Lexington, and with him was his son Josiah.

John Forbes (1760-1813), served as a private.

Moses White (1756-1833), was aide to Col. Moses Hazen.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93), was chairman of the Safety Committee and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster, where British prisoners were confined.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259.

MRS. AMELIA PUTNAM ESTABROOK. 11807

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee, John Forbes, Capt. Josiah Putnam and Maj. Moses White.

Daughter of John Forbes Estabrook and Elizabeth Amelia Putnam, his wife.

See No. 11806.

MISS MARY LOUISE WYMAN. 11808

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Eliphalet Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmond Lewis Wyman, M. D., and Louisa Kimball Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Phelps and Mary Ann Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Phelps, Jr., and Mehitable Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Phelps and Mehitable Hyde, his wife.

Eliphalet Phelps, 1776, served as a private in Capt. Joseph Forward's company, detailed to reinforce the army in New York. He was born at Lebanon, 1743.

Also No. 10826.

MISS JULIETTE NEILSON CHILDS. 11809

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pritchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George T. Childs and Lucy Ella Byrnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Byrnes and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bailey and Lucy Pritchard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pritchard and Lucy Tufts, his wife.

Thomas Pritchard, 1776, commanded a company in the New York campaign. He was a fine tactician and his manoeuvers before a superior force showed his ingenuity and fortitude and won the approval of Washington. He was born at Medford, 1752, where he died, 1795.

MISS ABBIE WALLACE KENT. 11810

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Rev. Dan Kent and of Deacon Cephas Kent, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. Cephas Henry Kent and Mary Abby Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dan Kent and Betsey Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Cephas Kent was chairman and entertained the first Council of Safety. The Vigilance Committee of the Green Mountain Boys met at his tavern at Dorset. He had three sons at the battle of Bennington.

Dan Kent enlisted, 1776, and served under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Benson, 1835, aged seventy-seven.

Also Nos. 1419, 9881.

MISS MINNIE LYDIA WALKER. 11811

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen, of Vermont.

Daughter of Noah Shepardson Walker and Sarah Almy Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Merritt Walker and Adah Shepardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Shepardson and Jerusha Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Jerusha Church, second wife.

Samuel Allen entered the army as ensign and, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Bartlet, Col. James Wesson's Ninth Massachusetts Regiment. He was at the battle of Bennington and subsequently served in the Continental Line. He died at Clarendon, 1801, aged sixty-two.

MISS STELLA DYER EWING. 11812

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Judge Gideon Olin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Ewing and Susannah Olin Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Briggs and Lydia Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susannah Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinell, his wife.

See No. 11662.

MRS. EVA J. BANCROFT CATE. 11813

Born in Vermont.

Wife of H. W. Cate.

Descendant of Edmund Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles DeF. Bancroft and Flora B. Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. Bancroft and Diann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Bancroft and Anna Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft and Sarah Pool, his wife.

Edmund Bancroft was a minute man from Reading at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company. He was born at Reading, 1749.

MISS ELIZABETH GORDON GODDARD. 11814

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Backus Goddard and Harriet Munro Convers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Convers and Sarah Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Munro was at Lexington, and the battle was fought in front of his father's door on the Common. He served in the Burgoyne campaign; was on Lafayette's staff, and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was one of the forty-eight officers who accepted for their services Western land, located at Marietta, Ohio, where he died, 1801, aged fifty-six.

Also Nos. 3640, 7702, 8490.

MRS. MARY ORRA LOVE SHIELDS. 11815

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Le Roy Hamilton Shields.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Robert Love and Sara Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Love and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Robert Love, 1776, entered the army at sixteen from Augusta county. He served as sergeant, 1778, and, 1780, was lieutenant under Col. William Campbell in the warfare against the Tories of North Carolina and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died at Waynesville, N. C., 1845, aged eighty-five.

MISS MADGE LAMB. 11816

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Lamb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Lamb and Sarah Annie Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William W. Lamb and Margaret Kerr Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. William Boswell Lamb and Margaret Stuart Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife.

Richard Lamb served as quartermaster, Continental Army, during the Revolution. He died, 1786, and is buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg.

MRS. LIZZIE DEANE LYONS SWANSON. 11817

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hon. Claude A. Swanson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Haynes Drew, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Peter Lyons and Adeline Abbott Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis H. Deane and Elizabeth Carrington Drew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes Drew, Jr., and Adeline Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes Drew and Annie Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Thomas Haynes Drew, 1777, was lieutenant in Grayson's Continental Infantry, and, 1779, was transferred to Gist's regiment. He served in Washington's Life Guard and was at the surrender of Yorktown.

Also No. 9900.

MISS MATILDA S. LAUMAN. 11818

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward C. Lauman and Leah Wiert, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lauman and Margaret Gartner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman and Elizabeth Mim, his wife.

Christopher Lauman entered the army as ensign, and was lieutenant of militia at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He commanded a company under Col. David Jamison, 1778, when Philadelphia was evacuated by the British. He was a member of the "Independent Light Infantry," of York, and the original manuscript with the signatures of the company is still preserved.

Also No. 6908.

MISS MARY E. LAUMAN. 11819

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman.

Daughter of Edward C. Lauman and Leah Wiert, his wife.

See No. 11818.

MRS. ELLA M. LAUMAN DICE. 11820

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Calvin Dice.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman.

Daughter of Edward C. Lauman and Leah Wiert, his wife.

See No. 11818.

MISS NANNIE COLWELL. 11821

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Robert Fruit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilson Colwell and Nannie Hammer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hammer and Nancy Brice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brice and Mary Fruit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fruit and Catherine McClure, his wife.

Robert Fruit, who was born in Ireland, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and a member of the Assembly of Northumberland county, 1777. He died at Derry, 1820, aged eighty-eight.

Also No. 10572.

MRS. ADDA GREEN SUTHERLAND. 11822

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Dr. Q. O. Sutherland.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Ellsworth Green and Celinda Jane Jessup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Green and Philomela Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Sybil Hastings Peck, his wife.

Timothy Green turned out from Amherst at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1777, and, 1778, was corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfield. He was born at Amherst, 1748, where he died, 1821.

MRS. CLARA BOWEN SHEPARD. 11823

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick H. Shepard.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Bowen and Ann C. Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Curtiss and Clarissa Harlow Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Ebenezer Lee, Jr., enlisted from Farmington at eighteen, and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Granby, Oswego county, N. Y., 1837, aged eighty.

MRS. BETSEY LEONARD NEWTON. 11824

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Abel Densmore Newton.

Descendant of Ziba Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ziba Leonard and of Chloe Shaw, his wife.

Ziba Leonard was a minute man at the siege of Boston under Capt. James Allen, and served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was captured on a merchant ship, and carried to Charleston, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died at Ashfield, 1845, aged eighty-nine.

Also No. 5212.

MRS. ANN CURTISS BOWEN. 11825

Born in New York.

Wife of William B. Bowen.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Artemus Curtiss and Clarissa Harlow, his wife.

See No. 11823.

MRS. IDA CANFIELD FROST. 11826

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward W. Frost.

Descendant of Silas Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Canfield and Helen Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Canfield and Marian Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Harmon and Alice Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Freeman and Elizabeth Kasson, his wife.

Silas Freeman served as a minute man and as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He turned out at various alarms under different commands during the war. He was born at New Marlborough, 1746, where he died, 1837.

MRS. ABBA ELIZA BOUTELLE HARRIS. 11827

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Maj. Moses Harris, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Willis Boutelle and Sarah Lawrence Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Boutelle and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hill and Mary Rouel, his wife.

John Hill, 1777-8, served in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Worcester county regiment. He died at Weston, 1793, aged fifty-one.

MRS. HELEN DRAKE FITZGERALD. 11828

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William Norman Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chamberlin, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Ransom Drake and Helen Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Chamberlin and Mary Haseltine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Nancy McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Joseph Chamberlin was a minute man in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company, at the capture of Ticonderoga. He served on scout and guard duty under Capt. John Gideon Bayley and turned out at alarms during the war. He was born at Northfield, Mass., 1738, and died at Newbury, 1815.

Also No. 4294.

MRS. MARTHA PENNELL ROCK. 11829

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank D. Rock.

Descendant of Elisha Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William N. Pennell and Galena Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Elizabeth S. Price, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Price, who served as member of the Committe of Safety, 1775. He represented Chester county in the convention held at Carpenter's Hall, 1776. This body elected Thomas McKean President, and each deputy signed the agreement to concur with Congress for the freedom of the colonies. He was born at Chester and died there of yellow fever, 1798.

Also No. 7386

MRS. ROSE HIGBEE JOHNSON. 11830

Born in New York.

Wife of Jerome Bonaparte Johnson.

Descendant of Ephraim Patch, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enos Jackson Higbee and Lucy Mathews Patch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Patch, Jr., and Mary Burnell, his wife.

Ephraim Patch, Jr., served at the siege of Quebec. He enlisted from Chesterfield in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Pike, N. Y., 1838, aged eighty-one.

Also. No. 9163.

MISS BELLE S. GRIMES. 11831

Born in New York.

Descendant of Amaziah Sanderson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prof. J. Stanley Grimes and Frances Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Fanny Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Sanderson.

Amaziah Sanderson, 1777, enlisted from Springfield at the age of seventeen in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the battle of Bemis Heights. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MAUDE ERVAY FAGIN. 11832

Born in Texas.

Wife of Harry Lynne Fagin.

Descendant of Capt. James Lewis Hickman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry S. Ervay and Louise Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Hickman and Mary Bronaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis Hickman and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

James Lewis Hickman served at the battles of King's Mountain and Guilford Court House. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., 1759, and died at Danville, Ky., 1828.

Also No. 8912.

11833

MISS GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY. 11834

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Eliphaz Hunt, Jonathan Hopkins and Lieut. Bildad Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Pomeroy and Fanny Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazar Pomeroy and Ruth Hunt, his wife; Horace Belden and Selina Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Hunt and Hannah Stiles, his wife; Bildad Fowler and Rachel Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hopkins and Rachel Adams Sikes, his wife.

Eliphaz Hunt served at White Plains in Col. Experience Storrs' regiment. He was born at Coventry, 1739, where he died, 1820.

Jonathan Hopkins served as a minute man, and was at the battle of Rhode Island, 1778. He died at Suffield, 1802.

Bildad Fowler enlisted in the Hampshire county regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. His commission of lieutenant is still in the family. He was born at Springfield, Mass, 1738, and died at Suffield, Conn., 1814.

Also No. 10962.

MRS. FANNIE POMEROY HENDRICKS. 11835

Born in New York.

Wife of Elwood Hendricks.

Descendant of Jonathan Hopkins, Ens. Eliphaz Hunt and Lieut. Bildad Fowler.

Daughter of Daniel Pomeroy and Fannie Belden, his wife.

See No. 11834.

MISS ANNA GENEVIEVE MCLEAN. 11836

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Bildad Fowler, Jonathan Hopkins, Col. Jonathan Humphrey and Maj. Elihu Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allan McLean and Anna Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allan Neil McLean and Emeline Barber, his wife; Horace Belden and Selina Fowler, his wife.

See No. 11834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Calvin Barber and Rowena Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Humphrey and Asenath Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Desire Owen. his wife, parents of Asenath.

Elihu Humphrey was captain of a company at the siege of Boston and at the batte of Long Island, where he was wounded and captured. He died from the effects of the imprisonment, 1777, aged thirty-nine.

Jonathan Humphrey commanded militia and served on committees to provide for soldiers' families and British prisoners. He was born at Simsbury, 1715, where he died, 1794.

MRS. LILLIA CASE SELBY. 11837

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Hector Selby.

Descendant of Capt. David Phelps and Capt. Job. Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lieut. Alonzo Grove Case and Julia Chaffee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Case and Abigail Griswold Phelps, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Phelps and Lurannah Ensign, his wife; Arial Case and Rachel Latimer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife; Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife.

David Phelps served under his brother Noah at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was lieutenant at Long Island and White Plains and commanded a company in the Tryon invasion. He was born at Simsbury, 1733, where he died, 1811.

Job Case (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant, and, 1779, was captain of militia when New Haven was attacked. He had charge of the company transporting cannon balls from the iron works at Salisbury to Boston.

Also Nos. 448, 5337, 6472, 8679.

MISS MARY ANNE ENSIGN. 11838

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathan Raleigh Ensign and Anne Dyson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Ensign and Martha T. Whiting, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whiting and Sabra Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

Allyn Whiting, 1776, served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. John Skinner, and, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born at Hartford, 1740, where he died, 1818.

Also Nos. 4412, 5370.

MRS. SARAH CARROLL JACOBS CASE. 11839

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Luther Roswell Case.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Carroll, Capt. Stephen Crosby, John Jacobs and Asa Jacobs, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. Joseph D. Jacobs and Sarah Crosby Carroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Wyman Carroll and Sarah Crosby, his wife; and of Asa Jacobs.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Carroll and Lucy Hosmer Barrett, his wife; and of Stephen Crosby, and of John Jacobs.

Amos Carroll (1728-92), turned out from Killingly at the

Lexington Alarm. He served, 1778, as lieutenant of the Seventh Company, Eleventh militia regiment.

Stephen Crosby, 1776, commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was killed in the retreat from New York, aged forty-two.

Asa Jacobs (1760-1843), enlisted at the age of eighteen and survived to receive a pension.

John Jacobs served on the frigate "Confederacy."

MISS LOUISE C. HOWE. 11840

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of William Robertson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Howe and Katherine B. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Howe and Sally Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Robertson.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Robertson (1754-1833), who served in the infantry during the Revolution.

MISS MARY K. WILLIAMS. 11841

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rufus Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Williams and Ruth Chapman ,his wife.

Rufus Williams served as a private in Capt. Nathan Gallup's company. He was born at Groton, 1762, and died at Stonington, 1831.

MRS. LOUISE AVERY FISH. 11842

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Judson D. Fish.

Desendant of Elihu Avery and of Caleb Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Austin Avery and Nancy Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Avery and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Avery and Thankful Avery, his wife.

Elihu Avery (1755-79), served in the New York campaign.

Caleb Avery (1763-1835), was captured at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 3191, 5315.

MRS. LUCY STOCKBRIDGE BURDETT. 11843

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Lewis Burdett.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Stockbridge and Emily Rockwell Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Stockbridge and Achsah Cook Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

David Stockbridge (1749-1832), served in the Northern Department under Capt. John Thompson, Hampshire county militia. He died at Hadley.

Also Nos. 4927, 9906.

MRS. HARRIET B. WOLCOTT CHITTENDEN. 11844

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Chittenden.

Descendant of Elisha Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wolcott and Hannah Blinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Wolcott and Mary Welles Robbins, his wife.

See No. 11393.

MRS. MARY E. JERALDS MORGAN. 11845

Born in New York.

Wife of Hubert W. Morgan.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Jeralds and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

See No. 11389.

MRS. SARAH V. CANNON MCGAUGHEY. 11846

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. J. D. McGaughey.

Descendant of Asaph Merriam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burdette Cannon and Juliet Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauren Merriam and Temperance Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife.

Asaph Merriam, 1776, served as a private in Capt. John Couch's company. He was born at Meriden, 1759, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1836.

MRS. MARY E. HOGGAN GRAHAM. 11847

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin L. Graham.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Johnson and of Solomon Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George M. Hoggan and Esther Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Johnson and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Johnson, Jr., and Esther Thomas, his wife; Daniel Baldwin and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Baldwin and Philena Baldwin, his wife; and of Peter Johnson.

Peter Johnson entered the army as lieutenant and served at Winter Hill in Sullivan's brigade. He enlisted, 1777, for three years, and was at Brandywine, Whitemarsh and Monmouth. He commanded a company in Tryon's invasion. He was born at New Haven, 1745, where he died, 1813.

Solomon Baldwin lived at Milford, and his house commanded a view of the cove where contraband goods were landed. He was so vigilant in his watch of the Tories that he became a terror to them and gained fame as a patriot during the war. He died at Milford, 1798, aged fifty-one.

MISS NELLIE E. FOSTER. 11848

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Albert Foster and Julia E. Landers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Foster and Eliza Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Foster and Charlotte Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Thomas Foster, 1778, served in Capt. Moses Branch's company, and reënlisted, 1779, for one year. He was born at Meriden, 1736, where he died, 1806.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH EVLETH PEET. 11849

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Peet.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Whitcomb Evleth and Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, 1781, enlistled from Needham at the age of sixteen and served as a musician in Capt. James Tisdale's company. He was with the militia on the Hudson and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Hopkinton, 1863.

Also No. 2832.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA SHERWOOD LAMBERTON. 11850

Born in Nebraska.

Wife of Genio Madison Lamberton.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Jesup and of Deacon Joseph Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Hyde Sherwood and Emma Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Sherwood and Mary Augusta Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hyde and Arete Jesup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jesup and Eleanor Andrews, his wife.

Ebenezer Jesup (1739-1812), served as surgeon. His house at Green's Farms was plundered and burned when Tryon invaded the state, and his patriotism subjected him to constant persecution from the Tories.

Joseph Hyde (1761-1850), served at the burning of Danbury, the battle of Ridgefield and was wounded at Compo Hill, 1777. He was born and died at Green's Farms.

Also No. 4005.

MRS. ANNA GRISWOLD CARTER. 11851

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Galen A. Carter, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Deming Smith and Esther Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Smith and Esther Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

See No. 11150.

MRS. LIBBIE DIEHL WHITE. 11852

Born in New York.

Wife of William N. White.

Descendant of Daniel Gay and of Philip Travis, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Diehl and Josephine Lee. his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lee and Eatchie Jane Travis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Travis and Clara Gay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Travis and Eatchie Wixon, his wife; Daniel Gay and Sarah Kelley, his wife.

Philip Travis (1761-1848), enlisted, 1778, and served on the frontier. He was wounded in an engagement with Tories and Indians and was taken prisoner at Wyoming. He was a pensioner when he died at Roxbury.

Daniel Gay fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company. He received an honorable discharge for seven years' service as a soldier.

MISS SUSAN WOODRUFF SMITH. 11853

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John Smith and Esther Mary Woodruff, his wife.

See Nos. 11150, 11851.

MRS. ELISABETH PLATT ATWOOD. 11854

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis I. Atwood.

Descendant of Deacon Nathan Platt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Almon Platt and Alvina Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Platt and Ruby Smith, his wife.

Nathan Platt served in the ranks in the contest for liberty. He died at Wallingford, 1845, aged eighty-four, and upon his tombstone is inscribed, "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. AMELIA M. PARSONS CASTLE. 11855

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John S. Castle.

Descendant of Lemuel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Parsons and Nancy Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Parsons and Mehitable Prince, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lemuel Parsons, who served as a soldier in the New Hampshire Line. He was a pensioner when he died at Springfield, 1830 aged eighty-seven.

MRS. JULIA V. PHELPS WILSON. 11856

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Warren Wilson.

Descendant of Erastus Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus R. Phelps and Nancy Maria Wilmot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Phelps and Polly Yeomans. his wife.

Erastus Phelps volunteered at seventeen for the defense of New London. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died at Hebron, 1833, aged seventy.

MISS ELIZABETH WALDO BROWN. 11857

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Waldo Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Waldo Brown and Mary Ann Brant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waldo Brown and Abigail Fish, his wife.

Waldo Brown, 1776, enlisted as a fifer at seventeen, and served under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Canterbury, 1835, aged seventy-six.

MISS EMILY SEYMOUR. 11858

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. James Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Seymour and Rebecca Burr Guyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Seymour, Jr., and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Seymour and Rebekah Keeler, his wife.

James Seymour, 1776, was quartermaster's sergeant of Capt. Seth Seymour's company, when the British took possession of New York. When Norwalk was invaded his home was burned, but his wife escaped on horseback, with two children. He was a pensioner when he died at Norwalk, 1835, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 5235.

MRS. SARAH ALMIRA UPSON. 11859

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Chester Upson.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin and of Thomas Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Sennott May and Sarah Annie Darrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Darrin, Jr., and Harriet Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his wife; Thomas Mead and Ellen Ressegnie, his wife.

Daniel Darrin enlisted, 1776, served under different commands and was at the battle of Flatbush. He was a pensioner when he died at Ridgefield, 1838, aged eighty-two.

Thomas Mead, 1780, at sixteen served as a private under Capt. David Olmstead. He was a pensioner and died at Ridgefield, 1843.

Also No. 2706.

MISS HELEN LOUISE CURTIS. 11860

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, Capt. Stiles Judson and Capt. Daniel Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stiles Whiting Curtis and Harriet Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stiles Curtis and Hannah Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Conway Whiting and Hannah Curtis, his wife; William Curtis and Rebecca Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; and of Stiles Judson.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judson.

Samuel Whiting (1720-1803), who had fought in the early wars, commanded Fairfield county troops during the Revolution. His sons, Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph, served in the army.

Stiles Judson commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He survived to receive a pension.

Daniel Judson (1728-1813) was inspector of fire arms for Fairfield county. He served several terms in the Assembly and turned out at alarms with the militia.

Also Nos. 7404, 9943.

MISS ELIZA I. BEARD. 11861

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Seymour, of Connecticut, and of Dr. Spencer Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Field Beard and Eliza Payson Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Algernon Edwin Beard and Mary Esther Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallory and Anna Seymour, his wife; David Beard, M. D., and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Seymour and Anna Benedict, his wife; Spencer Field and Betsey Frink, his wife.

Spencer Field (1756-1801), was appointed surgeon's mate of Worcester county militia and served at Boston, 1776.

Seth Seymour, 1776, commanded a company of Mead's Ninth Regiment in the New York campaign. He died of camp fever while a prisoner in the old Sugar House.

Also Nos. 3509, 5353.

MRS. ADORA FLYNN SWARTZ. 11862

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Christian Swartz.

Descendant of Sergt. David Gilbert, of Connecticut. Ridgefield

Daughter of James Flynn and Jane Haviland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reed Haviland and Amy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gilbert and Mary Wakeman, his wife.

David Gilbert, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for the defense of New York. He served as sergeant, 1781, under Capt. Najah Bennett. He was born at Ridgefield, 1755, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1835.

MISS ANNIE CHICHESTER SANFORD. 11863

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin and of Thomas Mead, of Connecticut. Ridgefield

Daughter of William Edgar Sanford and Sarah Eliza Northrope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Nash Northrope and Jane Eliza Darrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin, Jr., and Harriet Mead, his wife.

See No. 11859.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BEARD JENNINGS. 11864

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George A. Jennings.

Descendant of Spencer Field, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William O. Beard and Julia E. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beard, M. D., and Betsey Field, his wife.

See No. 11861.

MRS. IDA POWELL COUPER. 11865

Born in Alabama.

Wife of William Page Couper.

Descendant of Lucas Powell and of Nathaniel Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Homer Blackman and Virginia A. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne Berkeley Powell and Eliza Anne R. Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Lucas Powell, 1775, was a member of the Amherst county Committee of Safety, and, 1776, he was selected to examine the recruited soldiers and pay them as soon as admitted.

Nathaniel Powell enlisted when a lad in Capt. John Cropper's company of foot, Ninth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Flemming and Col. George Matthews. He served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He died at Lebanon, Tenn., 1827, aged sixty-five.

MISS VIRGINIA POWELL GOODWIN. 11866

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Nathaniel Powell.

Daughter of James Mather Goodwin and Eugenia Holmes Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Blackman and Virginia A. Powell, his wife.

See No. 11865.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA JOHNSON. 11867

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Howard F. Johnson.

Descendant of Richard Adams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Van Rensselaer Morgan, U. S. N., and Martha Adams Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burwell Bassett Moseley and Martha Winston Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Adams and Margaret Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Adams.

Richard Adams, 1777, served as a private in Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's company, Seventh Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClanachan.

MISS MARGARET VAN RENSSELAER MORGAN. 11868

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Adams.

Daughter of Capt. Van Rensselaer Morgan, U. S. N., and Martha Adams Moseley, his wife.

See No. 11867.

MRS. LAURA MOSELEY MORGAN HAIG. 11869

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frederick J. Haig.

Descendant of Richard Adams.

Daughter of Capt. Van Rensselaer Morgan, U. S. N., and Martha Adams, his wife.

See No. 11867.

MRS. JENNIE TINSLEY RUDY. 11870

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Given Rudy.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hughes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas William Tinsley and Sicily Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hughes, Jr., and Jane Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Nancy Monroe, his wife.

Thomas Hughes enlisted from Rappahannock county and served in the Virginia Line as paymaster during the Revolution. He died in Kentucky, 1832, aged seventy-eight.

Also No. 6739.

MRS. JESSIE STAFFORD ADAMS ANDERSON. 11871

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Anderson.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Milo R. Adams and Emma Weyand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Milo Adams and Cynthia Darragh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 11161.

11872

MRS. NETTIE HOPPER LOVING. 11873

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Loving.

Descendant of Capt. John Jolliffe, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Milton Hopper and Julia A. Overall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Overall and Selina Joliffe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jolliffe, Jr., and Frances Helm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Mary Dragoo, his wife.

John Jolliffe entered the army as lieutenant from Frederick county, and, 1776, commanded a company under Col. John Neville in the New York campaign. He died of small-pox in camp at Morristown, 1777, aged twenty-six.

Also No. 8700.

MISS ELIZA GERALDINE WALLACE CLIFFORD. 11874

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Guthrie Wallace and Anna Maria Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Milton Wallace and Sophia Guthrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie served as ensign in Morgan's rifle regiment, and in 1778 was lieutenant under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was wounded at Trenton, suffered at Valley Forge, and served through the war. He was born at Carlisle and died in Westmoreland county, 1831.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886, 9304.

MRS. LIDA PICKETT CASKIN. 11875

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Theodore Clark Caskin.

Descendant of Major William Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Green Pickett and Lucy Burton Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pressley Howard and Lucy B. Cunningham, his wife.

See No. 11797.

MRS. HELEN WALDIE KING. 11876

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank B. King.

Descendant of Lieut. David Snyder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Scott Waldie and Amanda Conrad, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conrad and Eliza Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Snyder and Rebecca Rupert, his wife.

David Snyder, 1777, served as lieutenant in the Light Dragoons of Philadelphia county militia.

MRS. NELLIE GORGAS SCOTT. 11877

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Maj. John Neal Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Solomon Atkinson Gorgas and Marie Francois Vier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gorgas and Sophia Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidner, his wife.

Thomas Atkinson, 1777, served as lieutenant of Berks county militia under Capt. George Reehm, Col. Nicholas Lotz's regiment, and was in the battle of Brandywine. He died in Virginia, 1793, aged forty-two.

MISS ANNA M. SHAW. 11878

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Shaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Shaw and Mary E. Hardt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shaw, Jr., and Catharine Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw and Ann Elizabeth Sample, his wife.

William Shaw, 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county. He was born in Turbut township, 1739, where he died, 1802.

Also No. 204.

MRS. MAY ST. CLAIR WHITNEY EMERSON. 11879

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel Waldo Emerson, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. James Saint Clair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Saint Clair Whitney and Clarissa Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Whitney and Mary Saint Clair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Saint Clair and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

James Saint Clair served with the Whitcomb Rangers and in the Continental army. He fought in many battles and received a badge of merit for six years' service in the war. He was born at Exeter, 1756, and died at Albion, N. Y., 1826.

MRS. ALICE FOLLETT UHL. 11880

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Hon. Edwin F. Uhl.

Descendant of Sergt. David Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Follett and Elvira Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Norris and Roccena B. Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Norris and Lucy Kittridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Norris and Annie Taylor, his wife.

David Norris was a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. David Gilman's regiment. He served in the New York and Burgoyne campaigns; in one of the battles was severely wounded, and carried the ball to his grave. He was born at Stratham, 1735, and died at an advanced age at Hardwick, Vt.

MISS JENNIE R. HOLMES. 11881

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Lorenzo Holmes and Paula V. Wieser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bailey Holmes and Caroline Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Nancy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick led the militia in the first forcible resistance to British arms and commanded his company, "Fire, fellow soldiers, for God's sake, fire." The battle of Concord was fought on his farm, where now stands the monument of the "Minute Man," bearing on its base "Here the embattled farmers stood and fired the shot heard round the world." He was born at Concord, 1731, and died there 1791.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556, 8492.

MRS. MARY NEWCOMB VAUGHAN. 11882

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward John Vaughan.

Descendant of William Newcomb, of Connecticut; Samuel Cunnabell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitfield Newcomb and Mary Eliza Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Newcomb and Lucinda Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Newcomb and Elizabeth Cunnabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell (or Connable) and Mary English, his wife.

Samuel Cunnabell served as a minute man and turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company. He was born at Boston, 1717, and died at Bernardston, 1796.

William Newcomb (1752-1822) enlisted from Lebanon as a private in Capt. William Richards' company, First Regiment, Connecticut Line; was at the battle of Germantown and with the army at Valley Forge. He is buried in the old cemetery at Burk's Flat, Bernardston.

MRS. NELLIE WISNER MORSE. 11883

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin De Wolfe Morse.

Descendant of Col. John Hathorn and of Hon. Henry Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of John Raymond Jones and Cornelia Clinton Post Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Wisner and Eliza Hathorn Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James B. Post and Catherine Cornelia Hathorn, his wife; Jeffery Wisner and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathorn and Elizabeth Welling, his wife; Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

John Hathorn was colonel of the Florida and Warwick regiment of Orange county militia and turned out at the Minisink Alarm. He also gave valuable civil service in the Council of State. He was born at Elkton, Delaware, 1749, and died at Warwick, N. Y., 1825.

Henry Wisner voted for the Declaration of Independence and his name is on the original draft, but before the bill was engrossed for signing he was called to a session of the Provincial Congress, to which he had been elected. He was on the committee to frame the State Constitution. He erected powder mills at his own expense, fortified and made a military map of the Hudson and commanded the Orange county regiment. He died, 1790, aged seventy.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475.

MRS. HARRIETTE HOTCHKISS SMITH. 11884

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Wyllys K. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Memoir V. Hotchkiss and Isabella Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua P. Hotchkiss and Harriett Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth, Jr., and Sarah Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth (1761-1825) served several enlistments during the war and received a pension under the act of 1818.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 3391, 4376, 5825, 7406, 9492.

MRS. JULIA CLARK SINCLAIR. 11885

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Albert C. Sinclair.

Descendant of Sergt. John Wallis and of Levi Judd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Curtis Coe Clark and Abigail Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Judd Wallace and Abigail Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wallace and Polly Kelly, his wife; Amon Judd and Elizabeth Roe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wallis and ——— Lindsay, his wife; and of Levi Judd.

John Wallis, who was born in Ireland, served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Bradford's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, of Massachusetts militia. He was a pensioner when he died at an advanced age at Franconia, N. H.

Levi Judd, 1776, enlisted in the Connecticut militia in Capt. John Couch's company and the captain was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He escaped and received an honorable discharge. He is buried at Landaff.

MISS ANNA MORSE. 11886

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Morse and Harriet S. North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Grout Morse and Chloe Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Lois Grout, his wife.

Daniel Morse enlisted from Walpole at the age of seventeen as a matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, and was at the siege of Boston. He reënlisted, 1780, and served under different commands.

MRS. MARY HITCHCOCK HATCH. 11887

Born in New York.

Wife of Volney Gunn Hatch.

Descendant of Col. John McCrea, of New York.

Daughter of Aretus Man Hitchcock and Mary Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Alexander Turner and Sarah McCrea, his his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCrea and Sarah Beekman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James McCrea and Mary Graham, his wife.

John McCrea, a graduate of Princeton, was a lawyer at Albany when war was declared. He commanded the Thirteenth Regiment of militia until honorably discharged, 1781. He was the eldest child of an Episcopal clergyman and his broth-

ers, Samuel, James and Stephen also served, the latter as a surgeon. It was his sister, Jane, who was massacred by the Indians near Fort Edward, 1777, during the Burgoyne campaign. The chapter at Fort Edward is named for this heroine of the Revolution.

Also No. 7110.

MRS. ANNE PERKINS WOODBRIDGE MORSE. 11888

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles James Morse.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Timothy Woodbridge and Isabella McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eliot Woodbridge and Mary M. Horner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jahleel Woodbridge and Lucy Edwards, his wife (daughter of President Jonathan Edwards).

Jahleel Woodbridge, a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He commanded a company of minute men, and served as commissary. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1738, and died at Stockbridge, 1796.

Also Nos. 5721, 8371.

MRS. RACHEL KIMBERLY HAZLEHURST. 11889

Wife of Anderson Hazlehurst.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Kimberly, Jr., and Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Kimberly and Elizabeth Kimberly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mabel Kimberly, his wife.

See No. 11093.

MRS. SUSAN MARTLING SHERMAN. 11890

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Hiram Sherman.

Descendant of Abraham Martling, of New York.

Daughter of John Martling and Mary Scott Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Martling and Fannie Knickerbocker, his wife.

Abraham Martling served as a soldier and was seriously

wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was born at Tarrytown, 1747, and, 1818, became a pensioner.

MRS. IDA BREWSTER PARKER. 11891

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Parker.

Descendant of Ens. Peter West, of New York.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Brewster and Mary Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 11493.

MRS. MYRA BLANCHE WALKER BURPEE. 11892

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Clark, Jonathan Giles and Capt. James Giles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Walker and Venetia R. Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Almira E. Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sheldon and Rebecca Giles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Giles and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark, and of Jonathan Giles.

James Giles, 1777, at seventeen enlisted from Danvers for three years in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was at Stone Arabia, 1780, under Col. John Brown when the troops were ambushed and the colonel killed. He was a pensioner when he died at Herkimer county, N. Y.

Jonathan Giles served with the Berkshire county minute men and turned out at various alarms.

Samuel Clark commanded a Berkshire county company under Col. John Brown and Col. Benjamin Simonds during the Revolution.

Also No. 9031.

MRS. FANNIE STEVENS WOODRUFF. 11893

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lewis Woodruff.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Stevens and Samuel Sheldon, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles John Stevens and Sara Maranda Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Stevens and Eunice Robbins, his wife; Stevin Sheldon and Clarissa Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stevens and Esther Ward, his wife; John Sheldon and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon, Jr., and Beulah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon and Mehitable Strong, his wife.

Richard Stevens, 1777, enlisted as a private in Capt. Noah Lankton's company, and served as corporal under Capt. Peter Ingersol, Berkshire troops in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at New Marlboro, 1847, aged ninety-seven.

Samuel Sheldon, Jr., turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment. He was born, 1734, and died at New Marlboro, 1818.

Also No. 5398.

MRS. ANNETTE GUYER KIMBALL. 11894

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Rawson Kimball.

Descendant of George Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Stephen Guyer and Annette Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Edward Holmes and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Holmes and Rachel Allen, his wife.

George Holmes, 1777, at sixteen enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin and, 1778, served in the "Cambridge Guards" in Capt. Moses Adams' company. He was born at Sharon, Mass., and died at Stoddard, N. H., 1843.

MRS. JULIA SPENCER ROBINSON. 11895

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dean Tyler Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Roswell Hopkins, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Winchell Spencer and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Spencer and Ruth Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roswell Hopkins, who commanded Dutchess county, New York, troops in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Charlotte, Vt., 1827, aged ninety-four.

MRS. GERTRUDE CANFIELD BAILEY. 11896

Born in New York.

Wife of Ezra Hunt Bailey.

Descendant of Ezra Luther, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Brotherton Canfield and Janet Luther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Luther and Electa Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Luther and Orpha Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Luther and Rebecca Sheldon, his wife.

Ezra Luther enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Diamond's Eleventh Company, Rhode Island militia. He was born at Rehoboth, 1751 and died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KILBOURN MARKS. 11897

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Constant Roberts Marks.

Descendant of Robert Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russell Kilbourn and Harriet Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kilbourn and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Robert Kilbourn was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a private, 1780, in the regiment of his brother-in-law, Col. John Brown. He was born, 1764, and was a pensioner when he died at Great Barrington, Berkshire county, aged ninety-three.

Also No. 9546.

MRS. JANE HUBBELL SMITH. 11898

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Daniel Horton Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Fay and of Dr. Jonas Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of Homer Elnathan Hubbell and Maria Gore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bildad Hubbell and Polly Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Fay and Sarah Fassett, his (first) wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife.

Stephen Fay (1715-1781) was a member of the Council of Safety. He had five sons at the battle of Bennington and his house was headquarters for Gen. John Stark.

Jonas Fay, who had fought in the early wars, served as surgeon at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He was secretary to the convention that framed the State Constitution and for seven years member of the State Council. He attended the

Continental Congress as State agent, 1777-82, when he was appointed judge. He was born at Hardwick, Mass., 1737, and died at Bennington, Vt., 1818.

Also No. 432.

MRS. JEANIE MERRILL KETCHAM HIBBEN. 11899

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Entrekin Hibben.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill and Jesse Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Ketcham and Jane Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Lydia Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Merrill and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Merrill served on the Committee of Safety during the Revolution. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born at Haverhill, 1737, where he died, 1801.

Jesse Merrill when a lad served under his father.

Also No. 2960.

MRS. ADELAIDE GALLUP DALE. 11900

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Allen Dale.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Gallup and Sarah E. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Gallup and Sibyl Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gallup and Mary Gardiner, his wife.

Joseph Gallup served under Capt. Abel Spicer, Parson's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company for the relief of New York, 1776, in Col. Oliver Smith's regiment and with him were his sons John and Gardiner, a boy of eleven who served as fifer. He was born at Groton, 1723, died 1778, and is buried at Pequonoc Bridge, Groton.

Also No. 4196.

MISS ALMA WINSTON WILSON. 11901

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lazarus Brown Wilson and Mary Todd Barbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

William Barbee at seventeen enlisted from Mecklenburg county as a private in Col. Lewis B. Burwell's regiment, and was with the army that crossed the Delaware Christmas night, 1776. He died, 1813, at Troy, Ohio, aged fifty-four, from the effects of wounds received in the war of 1812.

Also Nos. 7765, 9035.

MRS. JULIE SUTLIFFE BARBOUR. 11902

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Rollin Barbour.

Descendant of Demas Warner and of John Sutlief, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Sutliffe and Harriet J. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Warner and Lucinda Bruce, his wife; John Sutliffe and Chloe Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Demas Warner and Rhoda Gridley, his wife; John Sutlief and Lois Curtis, his wife.

Demas Warner (1746-1804) was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company. In 1780 he served in the "Levies."

John Sutlief (1744-1816) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Camp's company, 1777. He turned out with the militia when Tryon invaded the State.

MRS. MARGARET HOOKER BLISS. 11903

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry R. Bliss.

Descendant of Gilbert Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hooker and Clementine Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azel Hooker and Catherine Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Hooker and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.

Gilbert Hooker, 1776, enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and was in the battle of Trenton. He served under different commands to the close of the war. In 1821 he applied for a pension from Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LANGDON BIGGS. 11904

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Read Biggs.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon, who had fought in the early wars, served under his brother, Capt. Paul Langdon, at the siege of Boston, and in the same company was his son, John Wilson Langdon. He subsequently commanded a company in Jackson's additional continental regiment. He was born at Salem, 1728, and died at Wilbraham, 1822.

Also Nos. 1468, 4885, 5071, 6308, 7868, 9044.

MRS. ANNIE PREWITT EMMAL. 11905

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. Burt Emmal.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonson, John Montgomery Edmonson and Lieut. James Montgomery, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Levi Prewitt and Mary Ellen Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chandler Prewitt and Margaret Montgomery Edmonson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery Edmonson and Margaret Robinson Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmonson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife; James Montgomery and Mary Robinson, his wife.

William Edmonson, 1776, commanded a company against the Cherokees, and 1779 served under Col. Evan Shelby in the Chickamauga expedition. He was major at King's Mountain and promoted colonel 1783. He was born in Cecil county, Md., 1734, and died in Washington county, Va., 1822.

John Montgomery Edmonson served as a soldier under his father and was one of the eight Edmonsons mentioned at the battle of King's Mountain. He was killed, 1813, in the battle of River Raisin and his name is on the monument erected at Frankfort, Ky.

James Montgomery, 1777-81, served as lieutenant of a state regiment. His name is among the list of officers who received Viginia land warrants for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4073, 8407.

MRS. MATTIE ELLA WINGFIELD HOEING. 11906

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Bernard Hoeing.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davenport, of Virginia.

Daughter of John D. Brown and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter M. Smith and Martha Wingfield Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davenport and Mary Bullock, his wife.

William Davenport entered the army as ensign, and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company, Fourth Regiment of Foot, commanded by Maj. Isaac Beall. He served to the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia, 1757, and was a pensioner when he died in Fayette county, Ky., 1832.

MRS. VIRGINIA SMITH PARKER. 11907

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Alexander T. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davenport.

Daughter of Peter M. Smith and Martha Wingfield Davenport, his wife.

See No. 11906.

MRS. EMMA FORSYTH COLCAMP. 11908

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick William Colcamp.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Forsyth, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Russell Forsyth and Matilda Nevill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Forsyth and Rebecca Rickets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Forsyth.

Robert Forsyth, 1778, commanded a company of Lee's Battalion, Light Dragoons in the corps called Pulaski's Legion. He subsequently served as major of a state regiment to the close of the war.

MRS. HANNAH MOORE BOSWELL. 11909

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hartwell Boswell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore and of William Grant, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William Grant Moore and Sarah Banks McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitney Moore and Mary Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grant, Jr., and Sarah Mosby, his wife; William Moore and Hannah Ransdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.

William Moore, 1776, entered the Virginia Line as sergeant, and in 1780 held the rank of lieutenant. He received a grant of land that he located in Kentucky, where he died, 1818, aged sixty-five.

William Grant was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and built the fort at Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law, Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. He died in Kentucky, 1804, aged seventy-eight.

MISS MARY BOSWELL. 11910

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore and of Capt. Lemuel Barrett, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Hartwell Boswell and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grant Moore and Sarah Banks McConnell, his wife; William Boswell and Rachel Welch Reese, his wife.

See No. 11909.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Eleanor Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrett.

Lemuel Barrett, 1776, commanded an independent company in the Maryland Line. He died at Cynthiana, Harrisson county, Ky.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SHANKLIN. 11911

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Crockett, of Virginia.

Daughter of George S. Shanklin and Mary Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Branch Price and Eliza Crockett, his wife.

See No. 11459.

MRS. NORA WARD DODGE. 11912

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. William Bryan and of Daniel Boone Bryan, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Trobridge Ward and Mary Elizabeth Hurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beeler Hurst and Hester Whiting Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bryan and Elizabeth Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Mary Boone, his wife (sister of Daniel Boone).

William Bryan was one of four brothers from North Carolina who settled at Bryan's station, Fayette county, Ky. He served in the border warfare until massacred by the Indians 1780. The Lexington Chapter has erected a monumental wall around the spring at Bryan Station.

Daniel Boone Bryan was a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina, 1758, and died in Fayette county, Ky., 1845.

Also No. 6778.

MISS MARY BRINKER BRYAN. 11913

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Ens. Nathaniel Gist, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Bryan and Mary Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathaniel Gist and Mary Brinker, his wife.

See No. 11081.

MRS. JULIA LENOIR SKINNER. 11914

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Josiah Burnside Skinner.

Descendant of Gen. William Lenoir, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Waller Thomas Lenoir and Frances Caroline Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Raleigh Lenoir and Sarah Evelina Bonchelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.

William Lenoir, 1776, served as lieutenant in Gen. Griffith Rutherford's campaign against the Indians, and commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment in subduing the Tories. He was wounded at King's Mountain,

and a horse was shot under him at Haw River, 1781. He was born in Brunswick county, Virginia, 1751, and died in Wilkes county, N. C., 1839.

Also No. 6645.

MRS. BELLE ROOT TEVIS. 11915

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William T. Tevis.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James G. Root and Almira D. Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Root and Clarissa Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-83. He was born at Coventry, 1736, where he died, 1812.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HODGES MERRILL. 11916

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. Henry P. Merrill.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges and of Sergt. Isaac Hodges, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac A. Hodges and Mary E. Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Fannie Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges, Jr., and Chloe Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges commanded a company in the Bristol county regiment in the defense of Boston. He served in Rhode Island, and, 1779, was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was born at Norton, 1728, where he died, 1807.

Isaac Hodges, Jr. (1757-1840), turned out under different commands, and served as private and sergeant during the war. He was born and died at Norton.

MISS CLARA EDITH DAVIS. 11917

Born in Maine.

Descendant of James Soule, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Edes Davis and Susan A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Desiah Soule, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Soule and Mahala Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Soule and Martha Curtis, his wife.

James Soule enlisted as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Fourth Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment of Foot, which garrisoned Fort George the winter of 1776. He was a pensioner when he died at Freeport, 1846.

MISS ELVA ALCENA GILKEY. 11918

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Andrews, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel H. Gilkey and Mehitable K. Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Stearns and Sarah Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Andrews and Esther Andrews, his wife.

Abraham Andrews, 1776, enlisted from Woburn in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He served as lieutenant of the same company, 1779, under Col. Samuel Denny. He was born at Woburn, Mass., 1748, and died at Lovell, Me., 1823.

MISS HARRIET STEARNS GILKEY. 11919

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Andrews.
Daughter of Samuel H. Gilkey and Mehitable K. Stearns, his wife.
See No. 11918.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BACON. 11920

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Hon. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.
Daughter of Horace Bacon, M. D., and Mary Emery Coffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Coffin and Mary Smith Hill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jeremiah Hill (1747-1820), commanded a company in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment at Fort George, 1776. He was appointed Commissary of Prisoners, 1778, and his diary kept at this time is in the possession of the family. He was adjutant general of the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He is buried in the old cemetery at Biddeford.

Also No. 1766.

MISS SUSAN LARKIN MAGRUDER. 11921

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Judge David Lynn and of Capt. David Lynn, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. David Lynn Magruder, U. S. A., and Mary Cuthbert Larkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Willson Magruder and Mary Galloway Lynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lynn, Jr., and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lynn.

David Lynn was one of the twelve justices of Frederick county who repudiated the Stamp Act. His sons, David, John and George, served in the army.

Also Nos. 269, 1904, 5425, 8141.

David Lynn, Jr., 1776, entered the Flying Camp as ensign and at the close of the war commanded a company. He died at Cumberland, 1835.

MISS MARY LYNN MAGRUDER. 11922

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Judge David Lynn and of Capt. David Lynn, Jr.

Daughter of Col. David Lynn Magruder, U. S. A., and Mary Cuthbert Larkin, his wife.

See No. 11921.

MRS. ELIZABETH MITCHELL CHESHIRE. 11923

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Joseph Blount Cheshire.

Descendant of Hon. William Thomas, Adj. William Thomas, Jr., and Capt. John Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. W. A. Mitchell and Susan Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Lansdale, his wife; Rev. Richard Henry Barnes Mitchell and Lucinda Compton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas, Jr., and Catherine Brooke Boarman, his wife; John Mitchell and Katherine Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Reeves, his wife.

William Thomas was a member of St. Mary's county Com-

mittee of Safety, and served many terms in the House of Delegates. He died, 1795, aged eighty-one.

William Thomas, Jr., served in the militia. He was born in St. Mary's county, 1757, where he died, 1813.

Also Nos. 7166, 9502.

Jahn Mitchell served in the Maryland Line at the battle of Long Island where he was wounded, and commanded a company at the close of the war.

MRS. MINNIE LAURA MCMICHAEL ALLEN. 11924

Born in Maine.

Wife of Elmer Hooker Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Upham and of James McMichael, of Maine.

Daughter of Ephraim K. McMichael and Clementine Averill Haggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMichael and Hannah McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Lydia Upham, his wife; James McMichael and Sarah Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Upham and Hannah Burgess, his wife.

Jabez Upham, 1775, enlisted from Greenwich and subsequently served as sergeant in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.

James McMichael, 1778, at the age of seventeen, enlisted from Bristol under Capt. Benjamin Lamont. He was at the battle of Rhode Island, where Gen. John Sullivan conducted the retreat with as much coolness as if the enemy were not in the rear. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. LIZZIE KNIGHT BUTTS BAIL. 11925

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Bail.

Descendant of Josiah Butt and of Capt. Sherebiah Butt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dyer Butts and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. David Butts and Anna Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Butt and Deborah Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Butt and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Josiah Butt, although an old man, served in the militia, as did his seven sons, and ten grandsons.

Sherebiah Butt commanded a company from Canterbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and turned out at other alarms during the war. He was born at Canterbury, 1733, and died there, 1807.

Also No. 4164.

MRS. EDITH SPRAGUE MCDONALD. 11926

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Norman McDonald.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick T. Stevens and Mary Louise Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Matilda Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague was one of the "Mohawk Indians" at the Tea Party in Boston Harbor. He served as sergeant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born at Hingham, 1753, and died at Boston, 1844.

Also No. 6539.

MRS. MARY MARTIN BURDETT. 11927

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Horatio S. Burdett.

Descendant of Moses Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nason C. Martin and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dickinson and Sally Kinsman, his wife.

Moses Dickinson, 1776, served as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. He died at Hill, N. H.

MRS. MYRA JANE BOOMER REYNOLDS. 11928

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah K. Reynolds.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Boomer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Boomer and Adaline Freelove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Boomer and Dinah Boomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Boomer and Abigail Crocker, his wife.

Ephraim Boomer, 1780, enlisted at seventeen, and was

coxswain of a barge at West Point that often carried Washington across the Hudson. He served under different commands to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Fall River, 1856.

MRS. ADDIE CROCKER BOOMER CAMPBELL. 11929

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles F. Campbell.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Boomer.

Daughter of Job Boomer and Adaline Freelove, his wife.

See No. 11928.

MRS. CLARA WENTWORTH JACKSON. 11930

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. John Henry Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cousins, of Maine.

Daughter of George Wentworth and Sophia Thatcher Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Olive Cousins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cousins and Catherine Lassell, his wife.

Nathaniel Cousins, 1775, entered the army as ensign, and, 1776, was lieutenant of Capt. Tobias Lord's company. In the Penobscot expedition, 1779, he commanded a company in the York county regiment. He was a pensioner when he died, 1832, at an advanced age.

MRS. JENNIE LEPRELET NEILL EMERY. 11931

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William N. Emery.

Descendant of Timothy Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Oren Neill and Mary Jane Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prelet Drake Conant and Jane Monroe Rounds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Conant and Achsah Eliza Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Conant and Sarah Haskins, his wife.

Timothy Conant (1752-1826), enlisted as a private, 1776,

and served for two years under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He turned out from Rehoboth at various Rhode Island Alarms.

Also No. 8788.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE SMITH SAVAGE. 11932

Born in Iowa.

Wife of James Francis Savage.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Maxham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel Smith Maxham and Caroline Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maxham and Mary Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maxham and Margaret Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maxham and Elizabeth Maxham, his wife.

Samuel Maxham was a private under Capt. Isaac Wood at the siege of Boston, and with Capt. Joseph Parker in Rhode Island. He turned out at various alarms and, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Job Pierce's company. He died at Middleboro, 1820, aged seventy-two.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AGNES WILLIAMS. 11933

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Morrill Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulint, of New York.

Daughter of Julius Paulint and Rosalie Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Paulint and Catharine Fesette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Paulint and Theotiste Cotares, his wife.

Antoine Paulint, who was born in France, enlisted 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Moses Hazen's Canadian regiment. He served until the surrender at Yorktown, and the land given him he located at Coopersville, Clinton county, where he died, 1816, aged seventy-nine.

MRS. JULIA ANN DAVIS. 11934

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Sprake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Woods and Betsey Sprake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sprake, Jr., and Anna Sprake (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprake and Judith Pollard, his wife.

Samuel Sprake was a minute man at Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Bridge's regiment. He was born at Billerica, 1725, where he died, 1819.

Also Nos. 7201, 9088.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOYDEN WHITTIER. 11935

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Nelson Whittier.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Josiah Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Boyden and Susan Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams and Susannah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Sarah Dwelly, his (second) wife.

See 11626.

MISS ETHEL LIVINGSTON. 11936

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Leveston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Livingston and Mary E. C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Livingston and Mary Ann Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Livinston (Leveston) and Sarah Slater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Leveston and Olive Leveston, his wife.

Asa Leveston, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was born at Tewksbury, 1755, where he died 1806.

MISS CARRIE A. BREWSTER. 11937

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Corp. Jasper Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Brewster and Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S, Brewster and Adeline Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brewster and Abigail Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Pratt and Abigail Butler, his wife.

Jasper Pratt was corporal in Capt. Robert Warner's com-

pany, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment at the Danbury raid, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Cornwall, 1833, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. HELEN PRATT JAMESON. 11938

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harold H. Jameson.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Cobb, Stephen Jones and Corp. Nathaniel Randall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Pratt and Sarah Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Pratt and Mary Jones, his wife; William Cobb and Sarah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jones and Anna Brooks, his wife; and of Rufus Cobb; and of Nathaniel Randall.

Stephen Jones, 1776, served as corporal, and, 1778, was sergeant in Capt. George Minot's company. He was born at Concord, 1746, where he died, 1811.

Also No. 8426.

Rufus Cobb was a minute man from Taunton and turned out at various alarms.

Nathaniel Randall served as corporal from Pembroke.

MRS. ANNA J. BROOKS ADAMS. 11939

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Adams.

Descendant of John Brooks and of John Brooks, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Brooks and Nancy More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Brooks and Anna Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks, Jr., and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Eunice Derby, his wife.

John Brooks, 1778, enlisted in Capt. John White's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment. He was born at Concord, 1728, and died at Westminister, 1784. His son, John, with two brothers, served from Winchendon.

MRS. DELIA CARTER BOUVÉ. 11940

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Allston Gray Bouvé.

Descendant of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Kelso Lord Baker and Cornelia Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Nancy Lord, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mary Flagg, his wife.

John Baker was a matross at the siege of Boston under Col. Richard Gridley. He enlisted, 1777, in the Continental army, served in the artillery for nearly three years and was lamed for life by wounds received in battle. He was born at Lynn, Mass., 1753, and was editor of the "Falmouth Gazette" when he died at Portland, Maine, 1807.

Also Nos. 318, 10126.

MRS. MARIA J. BANCROFT AUSTIN. 11941

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of H. K. Austin.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Bancroft and Elizabeth R. Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Rhoda Bancroft, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Lydia Parker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bancroft and Elizabeth Temple, his wife.

Joseph Bancroft was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Middlesex county regiment. He was born at Reading, 1735, where he died, 1825.

Also No. 6060.

MRS. CARRIE WILLIAMS CLAPP FULLER. 11942

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of A. D. Fuller.

Descendant of Nathaniel Clapp, Sylvanus Clapp and Gen. Josiah Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Allen Clapp and Juletta Sylvester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Sylvester and Sarah Burgess, his wife; Nathaniel B. Clapp and Anna B. Clapp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Loammi Burgess and Sarah Whitney, his wife; Nathaniel Clapp and Anna Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Sarah Dwelly, his second wife; and of Sylvanus Clapp.

See Nos. 11626, 11935.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, his wife.

Nathaniel Clapp served on the Scituate Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

Sylvanus Clapp turned out at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born at Scituate, 1742, where he died, 1811.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA TEMPLE BANCROFT. 11943

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Solon Bancroft.

Descendant of Corp. John Temple, Caleb Parker and Sergt. William Bickford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Temple and Cassandana Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Temple and Lucinda Parker, his wife; William Bickford, Jr., and Betsey White ,his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Temple and Hannah Nichols, his wife; Caleb Parker and Hannah Garfield, his wife; William Bickford and Tabatha Parker, his wife.

John Temple (1738-1821), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company. He was born and died at Reading.

Caleb Parker (1743-1820), served as a minute man, 1775, and met the enemy on their retreat from Concord.

William Bickford (1743-1832), who had served in the French war, was sergeant in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Worcester county regiment, 1777.

MRS. MINNIE F. LOMBARD DAVIES. 11944

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Wesley Davies.

Descendant of Jonathan Gile, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Shaw Lombard and Hannah Lyford Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Gile and Polly Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gile and Sarah Sherburne, his wife.

Jonathan Gile, 1777, turned out for the relief of Ticonderoga, and served under Capt. Benjamin Sias in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Hampstead, 1740.

Also No. 9985.

MISS LAURA E. PARKER. 11945

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Corp. William Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elkanah P. Parker and Sabra Lund, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lund and Orpah Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Danforth and Lucy Pollard, his wife.

William Danforth served at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1778, was with Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedtion. He was born at Billerica, 1757, and died at Litchfield, N. H., 1804.

MRS. SUSAN AUGUSTA DAVIS CONANT. 11946

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther Conant.

Descendant of Seth Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Susannah Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Bradford and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bradford and Lydia Southworth, his wife.

Seth Bradford turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's company, Col. James Warren's Plymouth county regiment. He was born at Duxbury, 1733, where he died, 1823.

MISS ABIGAIL JAQUITH. 11947

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Jaquith and Lucy Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor, his wife.

Joshua Walker, who had fought in the French war, served as lieutenant at the battle of Lexington. He commanded a company of Middlesex county militia under Col. David Green during the war. He was born at Woburn, 1729, where he died, 1798. His son Joshua served as a sergeant.

Also No. 10045.

MRS. EFFIE A. WARD RIDEOUT. 11948

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Rideout.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Whitney and of Isaac Whitmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac D. Ward and Rebecca Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ward and Sally Whitmore, his wife; Laban Cushing and Nancy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whitmore and Rebecca Foster, his wife; Silas Whitney and Sarah Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Abigail Fletcher, his wife.

Isaac Whitmore was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served at White Plains and at Trenton and Princeton. He was a pensioner when he died at Ashburnham, 1847, aged ninety-two.

Samuel Whitney (1719-82), was a patriot of Weston, where he lived and died.

MRS. SARAH PILLSBURY GALE. 11949

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Chenery Gale.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury and of Micajah Pillsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Pillsbury and Mahala Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pillsbury and Susan Wadleigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Pillsbury and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Caleb Pillsbury (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the provincial congress and of the General Court.

Micajah Pillsbury was a private in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, raised for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. LAURA MOSS STEPHENS. 11950

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edwin W. Stephens.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Hugh Moss and Susan Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Winn Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Hugh Moss served from Goochland county in the Virginia Line, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was with the suffering army at Valley Forge, and died from effects of wounds and exposure, March, 1780.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 6841, 7310.

MRS. MARY MOSS HUNTON MCCUNE. 11951

Born in Louisiana.

Widow of Henry Harrison McCune.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Moss.

Daughter of Logan Hunton and Mary Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Winn Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife.

See No. 11950.

MRS. LOUISE B. WEIR REEVES. 11952

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Dickson Reeves.

Descendant of Maj. Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Edward Rumsey Weir and Eliza Triplett Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Milton Johnson and Elizabeth Prince Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson and Jane Leeper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Johnson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Roger Johnson (1749-1831), was major of Frederick county militia, 1776. He was one of seven brothers, Thomas, Benjamin, John, James, Joshua and Baker, and all gave official service during the Revolution. The Frederick Chapter has placed a marble block at the tomb of Thomas Johnson, the eldest brother, who was the first governor of Maryland.

Also Nos. 413, 9858.

MRS. CANDACE ADALINE MACK BARKER. 11953

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick Adams Barker.

Descendant of Maj. David Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Solomon Mack and Adaline Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Knight and Anna Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilder and Lucy Joslin, his wife.

David Wilder, 1775, commanded a company in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment for the defense of Boston. He was appointed major, 1779, in the Eighth Regiment of Worcester county. He died at Leominster, 1814, aged seventy-four.

MISS BESSIE V. OSGOOD. 11954

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Child and of Edmund Billings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Marion Osgood and Elizabeth Bush Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sargent and Persis Child, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Osgood and Melinda Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Child and Bethiah Howard, his wife; Nathaniel Mann and Abigail Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Billings and Theodora Dyer, his wife.

William Child (1759-1836), entered the army as a private, 1777, and, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Worcester county regiment.

Edmund Billings (1731-98), was captain of a company under Col. Jonathan Bass, 1776, and, 1778, served as lieutenant colonel of Col. Jonathan Reed's Suffolk county regiment.

MISS FANNY AZUBAH OSGOOD. 11955

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edmund Billings and of William Child.

Daughter of George Marion Osgood and Elizabeth Bush Sargent, his wife.

See No. 11954.

MRS. HARRIET MELLICK SCHUYLER. 11956

Born in New York.

Descendant of Aaron Mellick, Capt. Hugh Dunn, Capt. Matthew Freeman, Ezekiel Ayres and John Dunham, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew D. Mellick and Elizabeth Dunn Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mellick and Catherine Johnston La Rue, his wife; Simeon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Mellick and Charlotte Miller, his wife; James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife.

See No. 11141.

Aaron Mellick (1725-1809), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Bedminster township, 1775.

MRS. LINZEE WATSON KING. 11957

Born in Florida.

Wife of William Roberts King.

Descendant of Benjamin Tainter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Birch Watson and Harriet Augusta Tainter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tainter and Deborah Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tainter and Margaret Hinds, his wife.

Benjamin Tainter, 1775, enlisted as a fifer in a company of minute men under Capt. Seth Morse. He was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company, and in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at Carthage, Maine, 1844, aged ninety-one. His brothers Jonathan and Stephen also served during the war.

MISS BERTHA BROOKE WATSON. 11958

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Benjamin Tainter.

Daughter of Richard Birch Watson and Harriet Augustus Tainter, his wife.

See No. 11957.

MISS KORNELIA T. ANDREWS. 11959

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder and of Col. Philip Johnston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Emmet Andrews and Matilda Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Douw Fonda and Cornelia Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scudder and Maria Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife; Philip Johnston and Rachel Stewart, his wife.

Nathaniel Scudder, in command of militia, was killed in a skirmish with British troops at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, October 16, 1781. He was born in Monmouth county, 1733, and is buried in the Old Tennent church yard.

Philip Johnston served as colonel of the First New Jersey regiment. When told by Gen. Sullivan to take a certain position at the battle of Long Island, he replied that it would be at the sacrifice of his life and his brave men. The prophecy proved true, as but one man escaped. He was born at Sidney, 1741.

Also No. 610.

MRS. ANNA VAN NESS DE LAMATER. 11960

Born in New York.

Wife of Ezra De Lamater.

Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness, of New York.

Daughter of Sherman Van Ness and Clarissa A. Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Isaac Van Ness and Martha Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Ness and Sarah Van Alen, his wife.

John Van Ness, 1775, entered the service as ensign of the Fifth Company, Kinderhook district, Albany county militia, was promoted to lieutenant and served through the war. He was born at Chatham, 1723, where he died, 1800.

MRS. LUCINDA VAN NESS ROCKEFELLER. 11961

Born in New York.

Wife of Claudius Rockefeller.

Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness.

Daughter of Sherman Van Ness and Clarissa A. Rich, his wife.

See No. 11960.

MRS. HARRIET BEDFORD LEIGHTON. 11962

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward F. Leighton.

Descendant of Capt. William Hooker Smith, M. D., Col. Phineas Porter andd Col. Jonathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Bedford, M. D., and Mary Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bedford and Deborah Sutton, his wife; Orlando Porter and Olivia M. Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sutton and Sarah Smith, his wife; Phineas Porter and Melicent Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife; and of William Hooker Smith.

See No. 11742.

Phineas Porter (1739-1804), entered the army as captain and was major at the battle of Long Island. He was captured at Kip's Bay, September 15, 1776, and when exchanged was promoted and served to the close of the war. The Melicent Porter Chapter at Waterbury has placed a tablet in the Bronson library to these patriots.

Jonathan Baldwin (1722-1802), commanded a regiment to guard the Highlands in the Burgoyne campaign. He served when Tryon invaded the state.

Also Nos. 3251, 4001, 4396.

MISS GEORGIANNA RING GREEN. 11963

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Green and Nancy Jane Ring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ring and Nancy Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ring and Penelope Patch, his wife.

Joseph Ring served as a private, as did his brothers Eleazer and Jonathan. He enlisted for three years in Col. James Wesson's regiment, which lost heavily at Monmouth. He died at Worthington, 1796, aged forty-five.

Also Nos. 1644, 3141.

MRS. ELIZA NEWCOMB ALEXANDER. 11964

Born in Louisiana.

Widow of Junius B. Alexander.

Descendant of Hezekiah Newcomb, Capt. Nathaniel Cushman and Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Dana Newcomb and Maria Louisa Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard English Newcomb and Phoebe Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Newcomb and Lydia Hunt, his wife; Nathaniel Cushman and Phebe Newcomb, his wife.

See No. 11075.

Hezekiah Newcomb was selectman and treasurer of Bernardstown. He was a member of the General Court and commissioner to hire men to serve in the army. He died at Bernardstown, 1821, aged seventy-four.

MRS. ELISABETH WOODWORTH ADDISON. 11965

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Warren Addison.

Descendant of Peter Van Buskirk, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William G. Woodworth and Cornelia Van Buskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Van Buskirk and Rebecca Demarest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Buskirk and Sally Baldwin, his wife.

Peter Van Buskirk, 1779, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Callender's company, commanded by Baron de Kalb. He served two enlistments during the war. When over eighty he applied for a pension, which he received until his death. Washington's army was encamped on the farm of his parents in Bergen county and they gave freely to the troops.

MRS. HARRIET WEED YAWGER. 11966

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Yawger.

Descendant of Reuben Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Weed and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Weed and Eliza Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Weed and Judith Weed, his wife.

Reuben Weed, 1781, enlisted from Stamford at the age of sixteen in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, and turned out at alarms to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Springport, N. Y., 1848.

MRS. MINNIE DUNBAR HUDDLESTON ROGERS. 11967

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of George Pomeroy Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas R. Huddleston and Julia M. Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Dunbar and Cornelia M. Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Deming and Sophia Galpin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Deming and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.

Seth Deming served as lieutenant in Sheldon's Light Horse and rose to the rank of captain. He was born 1748.

MRS. NANCY MARIA EMPEY EDIC. 11968

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Edic.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Putnam and of William Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Empey and Elima Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Keziah Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pollard and Hannah Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whitcomb and Hannah Whitcomb, his wife.

Daniel Putnam enlisted as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776, and was promoted to lieutenant. He was born at Sudbury, 1755, and died at Windham, Vt., 1819.

Also Nos. 7286, 10666.

William Whitcomb served several terms in the General Court. He died at Ashburnham, 1792.

MRS. CARRIE PHELPS CONANT. 11969

Born in New York.

Wife of Eugene H. Conant.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Parke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albro Phelps and Mary Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps and Sally Parke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parke and Esther Ranney, his wife.

Daniel Parke turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Dunham's company. He served under different commands, and, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Robert Warner, and was at Valley Forge. He was born at East Haddam, 1758, and was a pensioner when he died at Camden, N. Y., 1836.

MRS. EMMA S. PHELPS FRISBIE. 11970

Born in New York.

Wife of Willard J. Frisbie.

Descendant of Sergt. Danield Parke, Stephen Taft, and Silas Taft, of Massachusetts; Moses Fish, Thomas Fish and Sergt. William Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Phelps and Martha Lathrop Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife; Benjamin Phelps and Sally Parke, his wife.

See No. 11969.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife; Moses Fish and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife; Thomas Fish and Jemima Morgan, his wife; William Avery and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.

Stephen Taft (1710-1803), was a minute man from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm.

Silas Taft served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands.

Moses Fish served in the ranks during the Revolution. He was born at Groton, Conn., 1758, and was a pensioner when he died at Rome, N. Y., 1836.

Thomas Fish turned out in Capt. Z. Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, when Arnold attacked New London.

William Avery, 1776, served in Capt. Edward Rogers' company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, at Long Island.

MRS. SARAH BERTHA BRANDRETH WELD. 11971

Born in New York.

Wife of De Witt C. Weld, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Flint, of Maine.

Daughter of William Brandreth and Sarah Louise Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Barstow Flint and Sarah Daniel Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Flint and Martha Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Lydia Pope, his wife.

Thomas Flint served as surgeon on a privateer during the Revolution. He was born at North Reading, Mass., 1733, and died at Nobleborough, 1800.

MRS. MARY REEVE COMSTOCK. 11972

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Comstock.

Descendant of Benjamin Sanders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Parker Reeve and Mary Ann Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sanders and Delany Pierce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanders, who enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He died at Swansey, 1801.

MRS. CORNELIA DOUGLAS CURRAN. 11973

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Langford Curran.

Descendant of Solomon Hunt, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Hatch Douglas and Marjorie McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Douglas and Mary Sutton Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hunt and Mary Sutton, his wife.

Solomon Hunt served several enlistments under different commands in the Continental Line during the Revolution. He was a prominent patriot of Westchester county, where he was born, 1743, and died, 1814.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SHEPARD WARREN. 11974

Born in New York.

Wife of Gilbert W. Warren.

Descendant of Willard Eddy, of New York.

Daughter of Floyd Cushman Shepard and Lydia Louise Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beardsley and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Eddy and Dorcas Mathewson, his wife.

Willard Eddy, 1776, at the age of sixteen enlisted in Capt. Nathan Blackman's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment, which rendered important service at Trenton and Princeton. He subsequently enlisted as a marine and served on the "Providence" and "Boston." He was blockaded in Charleston harbor, taken prisoner and sent to Philadelphia for exchange, and his discharge papers are now in the family. He died at Richfield N. Y., 1854.

Also No. 7294.

MISS SOPHIA BAGG. 11975

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj Asa Brigham, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Mears Bagg and Maria Rachel Farwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Farwell and Philomela Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moors Farwell and Thankful Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, his wife.

Asa Brigham served in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, Stark's brigade. He died, 1777, aged fifty-six. It was a family of patriots, as his sons, Stephen, Alpheus, Leonard and Lyman, were soldiers.

MISS MARY SPENCER BAGG. 11976

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Asa Brigham.

Daughter of Moses Mears Bagg and Maria Rachel Farwell, his wife.

See No. 11975.

MISS FRANCES ELIZA HICKOX. 11977

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Eli. Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Butler Hickox and Edith Wheeler Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Hickox and Eliza Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugher of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife.

See No. 11261.

MRS. M. LOUISE PERRY BEARDSLEY. 11978

Born in New York.

Wife of Bruce B. Beardsley.

Descendant of Dr. Gershom Beardsley, of New York; Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hunter Perry and Julia A. Chesebrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Aurelius Perry and Linda Rosetta Beardsley, his wife; Jedediah Chesebrough and Thankful Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gershom Beardsley and Rosetta Evans, his wife; Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Gershom Beardsley, 1776, enlisted as surgeon's mate in

Col. Samuel H. Parson's regiment, and served three years. He was born at Middleburg, Vt., 1753, and was a pensioner when he died at Sangerfield, 1826.

Perez Chesebrough, 1780, at eighteen, enlisted for the defense of Stonington and served one year. He reënlisted as a sailor on a privateer, was twice captured and once imprisoned on the "Jersey," from which he made his escape. He was a pensioner when he died, 1851.

Also No. 6735.

MRS. MAY LOVELL RHODES. 11979

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Downs and of Sergt. Jesse Downs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver S. Lovell and Sarah Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Clarissa Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Downs and Naomi Taunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downs and Miriam (Mary) Jordan, his wife.

Edward Downs turned out from Stoughton and served as a minute man during the Revolution.

Jesse Downs, 1780, enlisted as a private, served several enlistments under different commands, and at the close of the war held the rank of sergeant. He was born in Norfolk county, Mass., 1764, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1826.

MRS. MARY SLOCOMB COTTON. 11980

Born in Ohio.

Wife of David Barnes Cotton.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, of Connecticut; Capt. Jacob Packard, Seth Bailey, Joseph Cone and William Slocomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Slocomb and Deborah Packard Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Cone and Sarah Howard Bailey, his wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard, his wife; Joseph Cone and Martha Brainard Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Packard; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his wife; Adam Bailey and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Joseph Spencer, who cammanded a regiment at the Lex-

ington Alarm, was one of the eight brigadier generals appointed in the organization of the Continental army, and was promoted major general the following year. He was born at East Haddam, 1714, and died there 1789.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367.

Seth Bailey served in the militia and on the Easton Committee of Safety. He was born at Scituate, 1747. His brother Adams gave distinguished service.

Joseph Cone served in the navy and was lost in action.

William Slocomb was a minute man and turned out under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Sutton, 1842, aged ninety-two.

Jacob Packard served on the Committee of Correspondence of Easton.

MRS. FRANCES MARY TREAT DOANE. 11981

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Howard Doane.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Mott, James Treat and Jonah Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Stanton Treat and Frances A. Witter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Witter and Fannie Mott, his wife; James Treat and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mott and Abigail Ayer Stanton, his wife; Jonah Witter and Eunice Cady, his wife.

Samuel Mott (1737-1813), served as chief engineer at the siege of St. Johns, Canada, 1775. He commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and served to the close of the war.

Jonah Witter (1758-1847), enlisted in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Douglas' regiment and served nearly a year. He survived to receive a pension.

James Treat, 1779-82, served three enlistments in the Coast Guard. He was born at Preston, 1763, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1852.

Also No. 6597.

MRS. ALICE HUTCHINS NOYES. 11982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph C. Noyes.

Descendant of Amasa Hutchins, Elias Woodward, Corp.

John Gallup and Capt. Benjamin Bacon, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hutchins, Jr., and Lucy R. Woodward. his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Woodward and Bridget Gallup, his wife; Joseph Hutchins and Nancy Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gallup and Lydia Clark, his wife; Elias Woodward and Bethiah Cleft, his wife; Amasa Hutchins and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife; Benjamin Bacon and Irene Farnham, his wife.

Amasa Hutchins (1748-1826), enlisted in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company, Col. Comfort Sage's, regiment to reënforce the army, 1776, and the captain was killed in the retreat from New York.

Elias Woodward (1741-1825), served as quartermaster of Col. John Douglas' regiment at the siege of Boston.

John Gallup (1750-1835), was corporal in Webb's regiment for the relief of Boston, and, 1776, served in the New York campaign. He was a pensioner when he died at Plainfield.

Benjamin Bacon (1757-1826), commanded a company from Canterbury for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS MARGARET NYE. 11983

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, and of Benjamin Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Nye and Jane Denneston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Nye and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Sarah Kirkland, his wife; and of Ebenezer Nye.

Ebenezer Nye and Benjamin Allen turned out at the Falmouth and Dartmouth Alarms in different companies commanded by Col. Freeman.

MISS MARTHA ALLEN. 11984

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye and of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Samuel B. Allen and Bertha Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Nye and Abigail Allen, his wife.

See No. 11983.

MRS. MABEL B. TAFT. 11985

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel H. Taft.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chenoweth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles R. Dunbar and Carrie A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Eliza Early, his wife.

See No. 11278.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR LEIB. 11986

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Harrison Leib.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Addison, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Murphy Ramsey and Mary Eleanor Addison Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Tyler and Mary Belt Addison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Addison and Eleanor Watkins Belt, his wife.

John Addison, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of the Flying Camp commanded by Brig. Gen. Reazin Beall, which fought so valiantly in the New York and Jersey campaigns.

Also Nos. 416, 4780.

MRS. ELLA TRACY ROSS. 11987

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Albert Ross.

Descendant of John Ryno and of Enoch Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Tracy and Hannah Ryno, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ryno and Nancy Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ryno and Prudence Stites, his wife; and of Enoch Miller.

John Ryno acted as scout while Washington was at Morristown. He also served as a minute man, as did his brothers Esek and Ephraim. He was born at Westfield, 1749, where he died, 1819.

Enoch Miller served as a private in the Essex militia.

MRS. MARY PERDUE ELLIOTT MURPHY. 11988

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Taylor Murphy.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Arthur Elliott and Elizabeth Grey Millikin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Millikin and Sarah Grey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Grey and Elizabeth Taylor (widow of William Hueston), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Robert Taylor, who was born in Ireland, served in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, militia, during the Revolution and with him was his son-in-law, William Hueston. He died in Butler county, Ohio, 1790, aged seventy.

See No. 11496.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH COOKE. 11989

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of David Carswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pitt Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleutheros Cooke and Martha Carswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Carswell and Martha Simpson, his wife.

David Carswell served in the Continental Line during the Revolution. He was born at Colrain, Mass., 1764, and was a pensioner when he died at Sandusky, O., 1844.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES HALL SLOANE. 11900

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rush R. Sloane.

Descendant of Theopholus Hall, of Connecticut, Lieut. Joseph Phelon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Hall and Mary Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Hall and Lucy Bacon, his wife; Artemas Beebe, Jr., and Parmelia Morgan.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theopholus Hall and Elizabeth Couch, his wife; Artemas Beebe and Bertha Phelon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phelon and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Theopholus Hall enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, 1777, for the Burgoyne campaign and served until after the surrender. He was born at Meriden, 1741.

Joseph Phelon, 1781, served as lieutenant of Capt. Jessie McIntyre's company, Hampshire county militia, and his commission, signed by Gov. John Hancock, is still in the family. He died at Feeding Hills, 1800, aged sixty-seven.

Also No. 8501.

MRS. SARAH CARSWELL COOKE SLOANE. 11991

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Morrison Sloane.

Descendant of David Carswell.

Daughter of Pitt Cooke and Mary Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

See No. 11989.

MRS. CLARA WHITE NEWBERRY. 11992

Born in New York.

Wife of Spencer B. Newberry.

Descendant of Gen. Asa Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew D. White and Mary Outwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Outwater and Lucia Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Elijah Phillips and Amanda Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Danforth, Jr., and Olive Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Danforth and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Danforth served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment at Bunker Hill, and in the battle were thirteen kinsmen. He commanded a company in Col. James Converse's Worcester county regiment, 1777, to reënforce Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Worcester, 1746, and died in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 1818.

MISS EMMA WILLARD SHRIEVES. 11993

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathaniel Barnett, of New York.

Daughter of William Randolph Shrieves and Esther Ann Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnett and Frances Jerusha Savert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barnett and Esther Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Barnett (1755-1846), was a minute man in Capt. Samuel Carey's' company, Col. John Abbott's regiment. He also served in the Levies commanded by Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

MISS ELIZABETH R. SHRIEVES. 11994

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Barnett, of New York.

Daughter of William Randolph Shrieves and Esther Ann Barnett, his wife.

See No. 11993.

MRS. EMILY BRONSON CONGER. 11995

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. Arthur Latham Conger.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ranney, Comfort Ranney and Seba Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Volney Bronson and Ruth Leonora Ranney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Comfort Ranney, Jr., and Betsey Hubbard, his wife; Herman Bronson and Mary Hicox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Ranney and Ruth Leonora Treat, his wife; Seba Bronson and Mary Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ranney.

Nathaniel Ranney enlisted for three years in Capt. Edward Eells' company. He was born 1735, at Middletown.

Comfort Ranney, 1776, at the age of seventeen enlisted in Capt. Comfort Sage's regiment, and was in the battle of White Plains. He served under Capt. Jared Shepherd at Peekskill, 1777, to reënforce General McDougall.

Seba Bronson served as recruiting officer during the war.

Also Nos. 55, 1932.

MRS. ELEANOR HARTLEY HALL JAQUES. 11996

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel R. Jaques.

Descendant of Col. Elihu Hall, of Maryland; Col. Thomas Hartley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hall and Sarah Aurelia Kenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Harriet Eliza Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Hall and Catherine Orrick, his wife; Thomas Hartley and Catherine Holtzinger, his wife.

See No. 11612.

Thomas Hartley, 1774-75, was a member of the provincial conventions from York county. He served in the legislature, in the Council of Censors and three years in the army. When Congress accepted his resignation resolutions of merit and

regret were passed. He died at York, 1800, aged fifty-two, and is buried in the churchyard of St. John's. The Yorktown Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has placed a tablet to his memory on the wall of the church.

Also No. 9959.

MRS. CATHERINE HALL TAYLOR. 11997

Born in Georgia.

Wife of H. N. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Elihu Hall and of Col. Thomas Hartley.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hall and Sarah Aurelia Kenan, his wife.

See Nos. 11612, 11996.

MRS. LAURA HANCOCK REYNOLDS DICKSON. 11998

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James P. Dickson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Joshua Fuller Reynolds and Elizabeth Barnes Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Sibyl Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, his wife.

Joseph Fuller, 1775, served as a private at Bunker Hill, in the expedition to Canada, and in the New York campaign, 1776. He commanded a company when Tryon invaded the state. He was born at Colchester, 1723, and died at Wyoming, 1795.

Also Nos. 2008, 7073.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH HOYT SHOEMAKER. 11999

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Shoemaker.

Descendant of Daniel Hoyt and of Christopher Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dorrance Hoyt and Martha Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Hoyt and Nancy Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt and Anne Gunn, his wife; Christopher Hurlbut and Elizabeth Mann, his wife.

Daniel Hoyt enlisted in Capt. Noble Benedict's company,

1776, and served on the Hudson when the captain was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born at Danbury, 1756, and died at Kingston, Pa., 1824.

Christopher Hurlbut enlisted for one year in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment and aided in constructing the defenses of Newport. He served in the Jersey campaign, and was at the battle of Trenton. He died at Arkport, Steuben county, N. Y., 1831, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 1805, 7617.

MRS. JENNIE DEWITT HARVEY. 12000

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Harrison Harvey.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Hornblower, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gasherie De Witt and Jennie Langrish Dowling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gasherie De Witt and Christiana Hornblower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Annetje Merselis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower and Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.

See No. 11143.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abell, Elizabeth K., ... 257
Abell, Ruth Baldwin, ... 257
Abernathy, Fannie McClellan, ... 235
Achey, Frances Louise, ... 103
Adams, Anna J. Brooks, ... 350
Adams, Henrietta Dunham, ... 160
Addison, Elisabeth Woodworth, ... 360
Agnew, Margaretta L., ... 163
Alexander, Eliza Newcomb, ... 359
Allen, Martha, ... 367
Allen, Martha A. Robinson, ... 170
Allen, Minnie Laura McMichael, ... 345
Alvord, Sophia Miller, ... 213
Ambler, Mary A. Tracy, ... 96
Ames, Abby Greene Harris, ... 121
Ames, Phebe Bailey, ... 52
Anderson, Jessie Stafford Adams, ... 325
Anderson, Louise, ... 60
Andrews, Kornelia T., ... 357
Andrews, Mary Schoonmaker, ... 54
Ankeny, Alice Henrietta, ... 26
Arnold, Anna Elizabeth, ... 12
Arnold, Mary Eliza Ward, ... 293
Arnold, Sophia Elizabeth Judson, ... 93
Atkinson, Lucy Clair, ... 131
Atwater, Ida Wood, ... 194
Atwood, Elizabeth Platt, ... 320
Augur, Nettie Eliza Smith, ... 138
Austin, Maria J. Bancroft, ... 351

Backus, Frances D. Kinney, ... 78
Bacon, Annie Sargent, ... 218
Bacon, Julia Willingham, ... 168
Bacon, Mary Elizabeth, ... 343

Bagg, Mary Spencer, ... 364
Bagg, Sophia, ... 363
Bail, Lizzie Knight Butts, ... 345
Bailey, Annie Hilton Moor, ... 232
Bailey, Elizabeth Bellamy, ... 12
Bailey, Gertrude Canfield, ... 334
Bailey, Nina Gertrude Crane, ... 244
Baker, Courtenay Hamilton, ... 286
Baldwin, Marie Louise, ... 225
Ballinger, Miriam, ... 162
Bancroft, Ellen Maria Temple, ... 352
Barber, Abigail Sexton, ... 159
Barbour, Julie Sutliffe, ... 337
Barclay, Elvira D. Mather, ... 126
Barker, Candace Adaline Mack, ... 355
Barnard, Emma White, ... 77
Bartine, Henrietta Laura, ... 59
Bartlett, Kate M., ... 252
Bartlett, Mary Jane Wood, ... 214
Bates, Lora S. Ward, ... 179
Baugh, Nannie Ball, ... 167
Bayard, Bessie Henry Armstrong, ... 115
Beach, Jennie Davis, ... 138
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, ... 259
Beach, Sarah A. Steele, ... 155
Beard, Eliza I., ... 322
Beardsley, M. Louise Perry, ... 364
Beatty, M. Rena, ... 119
Beaver, Emma Thompson, ... 275
Begg, Louise Breck, ... 39
Bell, Isabella Hemphill Caldwell, ... 124
Bellows, Elizabeth A. Stone, ... 293
Belville, Mary Evans, ... 66
Bennett, Elizabeth Dexter, ... 14
Benson, Lucy Todd, ... 167
Berry, Katharine Battles, ... 49
Bidwell, Esther Henrietta, ... 157
Bigelow, Lucy Stowe, ... 235
Biggs, Mary Elizabeth Langdon, ... 338
Bill, Florence Campbell Seeley, ... 261
Billings, Katharine Stevens, ... 166
Bissell, Mary Luthera, ... 80
Bixby, Fanny Maria, ... 220
Black, Bessie McLaughlin, ... 186
Black, Gertrude Totten, ... 166
Blackfan, Emily E., ... 66
Blakeslee, Emerett Maria Atwater, ... 140

Blanton, Anna Hawes, ... 126
Bleloch, Grace Champin Hamilton, ... 25
Bliss, Katharine Baldwin, ... 224
Bliss, Margaret Hooker, ... 337
Boatt, Fanny Griswold, ... 272
Bolles, Martha Barrett, ... 11
Bolster, Martha Florence, ... 35
Bonfoey, Genevra, ... 43
Bostwick, Carrie Black, ... 191
Bostwick, Louise Helen, ... 286
Boswell, Hannah Moore, ... 339
Boswell, Mary, ... 340
Bourne, M. Caroline, ... 217
Bouvé, Delia Carter, ... 350
Bowditch, Elizabeth Church, ... 204
Bowen, Ann Curtiss, ... 311
Bowman, Mary Hoffer, ... 114
BRADLEY, ABIGAIL ATWATER, ... 142
Brewer, Annette Fitch, ... 272
Brewer, Grace Arnold, ... 144
Brewster, Carrie A., ... 349
Bristol, Florence Espe, ... 148
Britton, Sada, ... 190
Brock, Debbie Norris Coleman, ... 114
Brock, Sarah Coleman, ... 115
Brooks, Louise Dudley Davis, ... 301
Brooks, Sallie Bailey Ames, ... 53
Brown, Beulah Heywood, ... 217
Brown, Caroline G. Squire, ... 229
Brown, Clarissa Belknap, ... 89
Brown, Elizabeth Waldo, ... 321
Brown, Ella Sophia Brigham, ... 21
Brown, Leila Clay, ... 172
Brown, Lucy Chappell, ... 271
Brownlow, Elsie Marshall, ... 93
Bryan, Mary Brinker, ... 341
Buel, Cornelia A. Brown, ... 155
Buell, Rochie Brien, ... 301
Bullard, Harriet Augusta, ... 12
Bunch, Mary Stewart, ... 199
Bunnell, Julia H., ... 195
Burdett, Lucy Stockbridge, ... 317
Burdett, Mary Martin, ... 346
Burleigh, Clare Hoyt, ... 3
Burlingham, Emma Starr, ... 246
Burnette, Leola Harrison, ... 302
Burns, Sarah N. Mills, ... 46

Burpee, Myra Blanche Walker, ... 333
Burrows, Ellen V. Field, ... 65
Bushnell, Jane Elizabeth, ... 96
Butler, Susan Aderline Hall, ... 141

Cable, Louise Stewart Bartlett, ... 211
Cadwallader, Caroline A. Young, ... 257
Cahoon, Annie Fisher, ... 164
Calder, Julia Arnold, ... 163
Campbell, Addie Crocker Boomer, ... 347
Carnahan, Sarah C. Robinson, ... 188
Carey, Mary Bagley, ... 11
Carpenter, Emma Gilman Cate, ... 11
Carpenter, Susan M., ... 248
Carse, Rebecca Zearing, ... 182
Carstensen, Mary Rutherford, ... 188
Carter, Anna Griswold, ... 319
Caruth, Annie Worthington, ... 303
Carwile, Mary Elizabeth, ... 297
Carwile, Mary Julia, ... 297
Case, Sarah Carroll Jacobs, ... 315
Casey, Lily Marshall, ... 201
Caskin, Lida Pickett, ... 327
Cassedy, Edith Ruth, ... 89
Castle, Amelia M. Parsons, ... 320
Cate, Eva J. Bancroft, ... 307
Catlin, Jeannie A., ... 165
Chace, Clara Cady, ... 121
Chamberlain, Laura Bradley, ... 5
Chamberlin, Sarah Ellsworth, ... 1
Chambers, Josephine, ... 68
Chambers, Louisa Frelinghuysen, ... 63
Chambers, Margaret Waydell, ... 68
Chapman, Laura Shepard, ... 94
Chase, Ellen, ... 220
Chase, Jessie Clara, ... 226
Cheatham, Marie Rebecca, ... 123
Cheshire, Elizabeth Mitchell, ... 344
Childs, Juliette Neilson, ... 305
Childs, Mary Edith, ... 284
Chittenden, Harriet B. Wolcott, ... 317
Cilley, Mary J. Haines, ... 10
CLARK, HANNAH FOLLETT, ... 280
Clark, Helen, ... 303
Clay, Josephine Russell, ... 34
Cleveland, Gertrude Olney Stevens, ... 207

Clifford, Eliza Geraldine Wallace, ... 326
Colcamp, Emma Forsyth, ... 339
Colden, Abbie Logan, ... 88
Coleman, Carrie B., ... 165
Coleman, Fanny Brown, ... 115
Coleman, Sallie Downing, ... 38
Colgate, Fanny Eastman, ... 240
Collins, Cornelia A., ... 188
Collins, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 143
Colman, Susan Coffin, ... 206
Colony, Emeline Joslin, ... 238
Colwell, Nannie, ... 309
Comstock, Mary Reeve, ... 362
Conant, Carrie Phelps, ... 361
Conant, Helen Pabodie, ... 279
Conant, Mary Ella, ... 85
Conant, Susan Augusta Davis, ... 353
Conger, Emily Bronson, ... 371
Conklin, Nancy L., ... 180
Conover, Charlotte Reeve, ... 106
Cook, Annette Schuyler, ... 253
Cook, Kate Wight Vedder, ... 81
Cooke, Mary Elizabeth, ... 369
COOLEY, MARY STEBBINS, ... 16
Cope, Rose Tilden, ... 275
Corvell, Marie Louise Crane, ... 244
Cosby, Mary S., ... 132
Cotting, Alice, ... 204
Cotton, Mary Slocomb, ... 365
Couper, Ida Powell, ... 324
Cox, Elizabeth Butler, ... 101
Crane, Marie Leonore, ... 244
Cregier, Alice May Barnes, ... 173
Cresson, Isabella Bloomfield, ... 282
Culbertson, Belle Caldwell, ... 163
Curran, Cornelia Douglas, ... 363
Curtis, Frances Sophia Wilcox, ... 192
Curtis, Helen Louise, ... 322
Cushman, Carrie Prince, ... 9
Cutler, Harriett Isabella, ... 215
Cutter, Harriet Livermore, ... 135

Dale, Adelaide Gallup, ... 336
Dame, Ella Baldwin, ... 300
Davidson, Grace Stennett, ... 184
Davies, Minnie F. Lombard, ... 352

Davis, Annie Dudley, ... 301
Davis, Clara Edith, ... 342
Davis, Emma Coit, ... 304
Davis, Helen Dunlap, ... 28
Davis, Jennie Melvene, ... 50
Davis, Julia Ann, ... 348
Davis, Mary H., ... 303
Davisson, Jessie Leech, ... 103
Davol, Carrie Elizabeth Drown, ... 294
Day, Georgia Parker, ... 151
Dayton, Helen McKeen, ... 51
Dayton, Susan Van Rensselaer, ... 70
Deane, Maria Hall, ... 91
Deane, Mary Louise, ... 92
DeLamater, Anna Van Ness, ... 358
Denison, Ada Schuyler, ... 254
Denison, Elizabeth Brainerd, ... 263
Denison, Melissa Maria Sutherland, ... 100
Denniston, Nannie C., ... 119
Des Cognets, Anna Russell, ... 33
Deyo, Emma Frances, ... 90
Dice, Ella M. Lauman, ... 309
Dickinson, Mary, ... 242
Dickson, Laura Hancock Reynolds,. 372
Dike, Laura Isadore, ... 207
Dimick, Abby Haines, ... 10
Doane, Frances Mary Treat, ... 366
Dodge, Ida Mary Bray, ... 239
Dodge, Nora Ward, ... 341
Donworth, Grace, ... 36
DORSEY, ANNE MATHIOT, ... 273
Doten, Georgiana Wells, ... 22
Dougherty, Katharine Buel, ... 155
Dudley, Margaret Atkinson, ... 131
Dunbar, Harriet Walton, ... 7
Duncan, Caroline Alricks Forster, ... 117
Dunning, Sarah L. Potter, ... 24
Durfee, Ghiselle May, ... 185
Durfee, Jennie E., ... 185
Durfee, Sarah Abigail, ... 184
Durham, Ella Edwards, ... 191
Dwight, Helen McClure Kirby, ... 246

Earl, Georgia Katrine, ... 7
Eason, Mary Caroline Gary, ... 125
Eberhart, Alice Wortley La Rue, ... 200

Edic, Nancy Maria Empey, ... 361
Edwards, Ida A. Perkins, ... 200
Edwards, Lutie Kale, ... 196
Eigabroadt, Florence C. Sloan, ... 86
Ellery, Frances Temple, ... 135
Ellis, Mary Wright, ... 79
Ellison, Agnes Smith, ... 23
Emerson, May St. Claire Whitney, ... 328
Emery, Jennie Leprelet Neill, ... 347
Emmal, Annie Prewitt, ... 338
Engle, Gertrude Secor, ... 284
Ensign, Mary Anne, ... 315
Erben, Mary Davis, ... 291
Estabrook, Amelia Putnam, ... 305
Estabrook, Anna White, ... 304
Ethridge, Antoinette Huntington, ... 78
Evans, Mary Anna Buck, ... 264
Evarts, Mary Henrietta Bodwell, ... 142
Ewing, Stella Dyer, ... 307

Fagin, Maude Ervay, ... 313
Fairbanks, Ella Perry, ... 160
Fairchild, Harriet Augusta, ... 97
Fargo, Florence Bradford, ... 174
Farrington, Ann S., ... 208
Fay, Sarah Hurin, ... 278
Featherstone, Anne P. Robinson, ... 171
Fennell, Inez Clarine Warner, ... 151
Ferriss, Mary E. Booth, ... 228
Ferry, Fannie Chapin, ... 24
Field, Mary Dutcher, ... 55
Fife, Nancy Bosworth, ... 110
Finlay, Alice Downs, ... 304
Fish, Louise Avery, ... 316
Fisher, Annie Schall, ... 112
Fisher, Sarah Thornton Williams, ... 34
Fisherdick, Florence Marion, ... 153
Fisk, Lizzie Richey, ... 54
Fitzgerald, Helen Drake, ... 311
Fitzwilliam, Sarah E. Raymond, ... 175
Folger, Harriette A., ... 72
Folger, Madeline O., ... 74
Folger, Minnie A., ... 74
Folsom, Ella Blanchard, ... 258
Folwell, Mary Heywood, ... 231
Forde, Anna Sayles, ... 189

Forsaith, Clara Smith, ... 241
Foster, Anna Evans, ... 67
Foster, Judith Ellen, ... 137
Foster, Katherine Sharp, ... 200
Foster, Mary A., ... 239
Foster, Nellie E., ... 318
Fox, Mary Frances, ... 116
Frisbie, Emma S. Phelps, ... 361
Frolking, Eleanor Smith, ... 269
Frost, Ida Canfield, ... 311
Fuller, Carrie Williams Clapp, ... 351
Fuller, Mary Eliza Bliss, ... 159
Fullerton, Katharine Hall Borland, ... 233
Fulton, Laura Kimberly, ... 36

Gale, Sarah Pillsbury, ... 354
Galpin, Anna Holmes, ... 148
Gardner, Josephine, ... 67
Garrard, Mary McDowell, ... 198
Gates, Jessie Hackett, ... 229
Gathmann, Belle Wallace Gary, ... 164
Gatter, Mary A. Stewart, ... 88
Gaylord, Dema, ... 215
Gaylord, Jennie, ... 214
Gebhart, Mary Ellen, ... 275
Gibbon, Laura R., ... 195
Gilbert, Helen Richmond, ... 173
Gilbert, Louise Randolph, ... 55
Gildersleeve, Amelia Warner, ... 145
Gilkey, Elva Alcena, ... 343
Gilkey, Harriet Stearns, ... 343
Gillespie, Ada Robinson, ... 290
Gillette, Grace James, ... 70
Gilroy, Mary Ann Gloninger, ... 114
Goddard, Elizabeth Gordon, ... 307
Godley, Sarah Ellen Hunt, ... 66
Goodsell, Sarah Louise Pratt, ... 141
Goodwin, Virginia Powell, ... 324
Gore, Fannie E. Stillwell, ... 37
Graham, Lillian Louise, ... 75
Graham, Mary E. Hoggan, ... 318
Green, Charlotte Higbee, ... 242
Green, Georgianna Ring, ... 359
Greene, Jessie Allen Hall, ... 215
Greene, Katharine Porter, ... 56
Greene, Mary Ward, ... 58

Greenslade, Mary Sands, ... 134
Gregg, Anna Cornelia Peck, ... 253
Gregory, Julia Duff, ... 85
Gridley, Helen Frances Medbury, ... 187
Griffin, Margaret Lamson, ... 47
Grimes, Belle S., ... 312
Grimes, Mary Alice Greenwood, ... 204
Grinnell, Eunice Victoria Brown, ... 147
Griswold, Alice Hermione Camp, ... 102
Griswold, Emada L. Durfee, ... 186
Gross, Mary Thaxter Lothrop, ... 221
Gude, Mary Boggs, ... 169
Guilford, Adeline Elder, ... 285
Gwaltney, Mary, ... 122
Gwaltney, Sophie, ... 122

Hagemeyer, Garretta P., ... 243
Hagerman, Ella Comstock, ... 234
Hahn, Harriet C. Pendleton, ... 18
Haig, Laura Moseley Morgan, ... 325
Hale, Amy Fuller, ... 109
Hall, Bathsheba Tisdale, ... 216
Hall, Ermina C., ... 143
Hall, Florence Marion Howe, ... 52
Hall, Mary F. Adams, ... 34
Hamilton, Helen Josephine, ... 25
Hammond, Carrie King, ... 74
Hammond, Sarah, ... 285
Hammond, Sarah B., ... 260
Haralson, Frances Temple Peirce, ... 232
Hardwicke, Anna L. Cornell, ... 62
Harlin, Martha Susan, ... 184
Harman, Amelia Gray, ... 246
Harris, Abba Eliza Boutelle, ... 311
Harris, Roberta Robeson, ... 64
Hart, Amy Louise, ... 156
Harts, Emma Brewster, ... 187
Harvey, Francelia Katharine, ... 258
Harvey, Jennie De Witt, ... 373
Hasbrouck, Emmeline Knap, ... 90
Hasbrouck, Laura M., ... 93
Hasbrouck, Mary Elizabeth Herrick, ... 95
Haskell, Mary Patten Allen, ... 19
Hatch, Mary Hitchcock, ... 331
Hathaway, Clara H. Dunham, ... 36
Hawes, Martha Olivia, ... 274

Hawley, Hannah Romaine Bostwick, ... 50
Hazlehurst, Rachel Kimberly, ... 332
Hayward, Clara M. Purviance, ... 51
Head, Abbie Maria Sanford, ... 209
Head, Annie Sanford, ... 210
Heckman, Anna Feit, ... 136
Heitshu, Alice Harriet, ... 281
Heitshu, Gertrude E., ... 280
Hendrick, Cornelia Scudder, ... 251
Hendricks, Fannie Pomeroy, ... 314
Henry, Anna Stafford, ... 259
Henry, Annie Frances Barney, ... 15
Heywood, Mary Elizabeth Read, ... 20
Hibben, Jeanie Merrill Ketcham, ... 336
Hichborn, Madeline Gould, ... 14
Hickok, Frances Eliza, ... 364
Hickox, Sara Warner, ... 150
Higgins, Martha Safford, ... 240
Hill, Abby Rogers Wait, ... 9
Hill, Emma, ... 269
Hill, Kate Griffith, ... 171
Hilliard, Laura W., ... 106
Hinckley, Amanda Jane Hewitt, ... 147
Hitchcock, Grace Brita Espe, ... 149
Hitchcock, Julia Fitch, ... 38
Hobson, Katherine Thayer, ... 254
Hodge, Flora Lewis Hughes, ... 105
Hodkinson, Katharine Bailey, ... 119
Hoeing, Mattie Ella Wingfield, ... 339
Hogg, Alberta Dewey, ... 106
Hogg, Clara Hyde Dewey, ... 109
Holbrook, Irene Hebe, ... 298
Holden, Anna Frances, ... 295
Holmes, Jennie R., ... 328
Holmes, Lyda Massey, ... 234
Holmes, Mary J. Hawes, ... 98
Holmes, Mary Louisa, ... 15
Hopkins, Essy, ... 292
Hopkins, Julia Eliza, ... 292
Hoppock, Lavinia Clarkson, ... 62
Hort, Mary Bryan, ... 116
Horton, Caroline McConihe, ... 179
Horton, Frances Radcliffe, ... 179
Horton, Mary Sophia Moseley, ... 179
Hovey, Helen Carlotta Varnum, ... 218
Hovey, Sarah Elizabeth Heywood, ... 20
Howard, Ida Leonore, ... 245

Howard, Mary Murdock, ... 87
Howard, Mary White, ... 18
Howe, Clara Elizabeth Allen, ... 16
Howe, Edith, ... 130
Howe, Helen, ... 56
Howe, Louise C., ... 316
Howell, Anna Maria, ... 82
Howells, Mary Coggeshall, ... 275
Hoyt, Elizabeth King, ... 74
Hubbard, Mary Bradley, ... 298
Hummel, Mary Ross, ... 281
Hunt, Elizabeth Bisbee, ... 240
Hunt, Sarah Ella, ... 299
Hunting, Hannah Hancock, ... 207
Huntington, Ella Shaffer, ... 276
Huntington, Helen Barstow, Platt, ... 157
Huntington, Ruth, ... 276
Huntoon, Lucy Winslow, ... 218
Husted, Kate Louise, ... 165
Husted, Viola Harris, ... 149
Hutchins, Mary Louise Crocker, ... 87
Hyde, Maria Walter Gould, ... 9

Ingersoll, Anna Josephine, ... 41
Ingham, Annie Snell, ... 265
Ingraham, Frances Evelyn, ... 183

Jack, Viola Marston, ... 287
Jackson, Clara Wentworth, ... 347
Jackson, Julia Amanda Clifford, ... 130
JACKSON LUCINDA DEATLY, ... 235
Jackson, Mary Young Spencer, ... 265
Jackson, Winifred Elizabeth, ... 192
Jameson, Helen Pratt, ... 350
Jaques, Eleanor Hartley Hall, ... 371
Jaquith Abigail, ... 353
Jennings, Charlotte Beard, ... 323
Jervis, Martha Marsh, ... 87
Johnson, Anna Eliza, ... 324
Johnson, Anne M. Clayes, ... 175
Johnson, Evaline Hutchins, ... 289
Johnson, Fanny Betts, ... 202
Johnson, Hattie M. Strong, ... 213
Johnson, Rose Higbee, ... 312
Johnston, Mary J., ... 227

Jones, Catharine Lowes, ... 27
Jones, Frances Frisbie Shepard, ... 28
Jones, Mary Elizabeth, ... 73
Joy, Edith Marion, ... 203

Keith, Mary Lee Boarman, ... 234
Kellerman, Sallie Crawford Helm, ... 236
Kelly, Bernadette, ... 231
Kelly, Helen Agnes, ... 231
Kennedy, Louise Achey, ... 104
Kent, Abbie Wallace, ... 306
Killinger, Matilda Mish, ... 115
Kimball, Annette Guyer, ... 334
Kimball, Gertrude Sartwell, ... 216
Kimball, Harriet Plummer Taft, ... 193
Kimball, Mary Louise, ... 178
King, Harriet Snyder, ... 274
King, Helen Waldie, ... 327
King, Linzee Watson, ... 357
Kinsey, Edna, ... 277
Kipp, Sarah Allene Hart, ... 99
Kirby, Arabella Clement, ... 186
Kirby, Elizabeth Pomeroy, ... 1
Kite, Eva M., ... 108
Kittredge, Maria T., ... 210

Lacy, Cleopatra Rudduck, ... 269
Lacy, Louie Augusta Evans, ... 110
Lamb, Clara Rannells, ... 109
Lamb, Frances A., ... 76
Lamb, Madge, ... 308
Lamberton, Mary Augusta Sherwood, ... 319
La Moreaux, Marie Greene, ... 302
La Rue, Tillie Humphreys, ... 201
Lauman, Mary E., ... 309
Lauman, Matilda S., ... 309
Laurence, Mary Elizabeth, ... 277
Leach, Marion Tinsley, ... 45
Lee, Lydia Perry, ... 174
Leib, Mary Eleanor, ... 368
Leighton, Harriet Bedford, ... 358
Leitch, Margaret Crandal, ... 292
Leonard, Mary Cotrell, ... 252
Lewis, Emma Riddle, ... 48
Linsley, Bessie Gay, ... 144

Livingston, Ethel, ... 349
Lloyd, Sarah Jane Jones, ... 40
Loag, Caroline Elmendorf, ... 133
Lomas, Nettie Maria Comstock, ... 121
Long, Annie W., ... 230
Long, Jane T., ... 230
Longaker, Clara Weidner, ... 287
Loomis, Mary Shepard, ... 19
Looney, Florence Fuller, ... 82
Lovett, Sophia Parker, ... 206
Loving, Nettie Hopper, ... 326
Low, Jennie Moulton, ... 83
Lowe, Martha A. Tuttle, ... 27
Lowry, Katharine Mullikin, ... 270
Ludlow, Leida Almira, ... 107
Lynn, Alice Hunt, ... 299
Lyons, Grace Lora Goodrich, ... 215
Lytle, Hettie Mason Hooker, ... 273

McAffee, Frances Viola Seymour, ... 180
McAllister, Fannie Jenkins, ... 32
McAllister, Mary Catharine, ... 117
McCaine, Adelaide M., ... 44
McCune, Mary Moss Hunton, ... 355
McCutchen, Mary Isabella Simpson, ... 246
McDonald, Edith Sprague, ... 346
McDonald, Nancy Elizabeth, ... 226
McDowell, Louise Irvine, ... 202
McGaughey, Sarah V. Cannon, ... 317
McGee, Emma Louise, ... 247
McKee, Louise McClintock, ... 108
McKeen, Mary, ... 250
Mackenzie, Caroline E. Brown, ... 222
McLaughlen, Fanny Robinson, ... 86
McLaurin, Ida Stevens, ... 128
McLean, Anna Genevieve, ... 314
McLure, Cornelia R. Craft, ... 165
McMath, Eliza Sargent, ... 96
MacMillan, Mattie Caruth, ... 302
McNeill, Mary King Norwood, ... 122
MacNichol, Laura Ford, ... 118
MacNish, Jessie, ... 254
McNulty, Katharine Wetmore, ... 191
McNutt, Mary Korbly, ... 190
Macomb, Christina Georgina, ... 223
MacQuinn, Josephine Putnam, ... 222

Madill, Lucia James, ... 260
Magruder, Mary Lynn, ... 344
Magruder, Susan Larkin, ... 344
Mann, Anna Harrison Comstock, ... 227
Mann, Sarah T. Bucklin, ... 294
Marks, Josephine Kilbourn, ... 335
Marshall, Frances Lloyd, ... 291
Marston, Isabel Catherine, ... 230
Martin, Mary Stark Chandler, ... 85
Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth, ... 35
Mayer, Esther Osborne, ... 102
Maynard, Julia E. Goodhue, ... 41
Mead, Marie Louise Myers, ... 53
Melvin, Alice Maud, ... 47
Merriam Nellie, ... 261
Merrill, Mary Elizabeth Hodges, ... 342
Millard, Lydia Gilbert, ... 101
Millard, Sarah Gilbert, ... 102
Miller, Delia E., ... 128
Miller, Louise, ... 124
Miller, Lucia M., ... 41
Miller, Saidee Jackman Kimball, ... 177
Mimms, Leonora Huntington, ... 129
Misener, Mary A. Dolph, ... 113
Moller, Mary Helen Peirce, ... 194
Montgomery, Eliza Pullan Stephens, ... 247
Moody, Virginia Barclay, ... 298
Moore, Jane Hutchins, ... 237
Moore, Rebecca Creed Brearley, ... 67
Morehouse, Clara, ... 172
Morgan, Margaret Van Rensselaer, ... 325
Morgan, Mary E. Jeralds, ... 317
Morrill, Medora O'Ferrall, ... 43
Morrison, Harriet M. Townsend, ... 92
Morse, Anna, ... 331
Morse, Anne Perkins Woodbridge, ... 332
Morse, Nellie Wisner, ... 329
Moseley, Fanny, ... 178
Moseley, Mary Moseley Horton, ... 179
Moses, Hannah Cranch, ... 267
Moses, Mary White MacDonald, ... 64
Mulford, Mary Du Bois, ... 255
Mullikin, Katharine Clark, ... 270
Mullikin, Mary Augusta, ... 270
Mullins, Elizabeth Bostwick, ... 285
Murphy, Adelaide G., ... 42

Murphy, Mary Perdue Elliott, ... 368
Murray, Lucy Maria Hall, ... 139
Myers, Laetitia M. Halsey, ... 247

Nealley, Harriett Ruth Colby, ... 237
Neill, Carrie E. Bancroft, ... 258
Neilson, Anna Louise, ... 44
Nevin, Ida Carnaghan, ... 290
Nevius, Anna V., ... 62
Nevius, E. Gertrude, ... 61
Newberry, Clara White, ... 370
Newberry, Harriet Barnes, ... 39
Newell, Florence Chase, ... 263
NEWTON, BETSEY LEONARD, ... 310
Nichols, Elizabeth F., ... 158
Nichols, Lucy Peirce, ... 209
Norton, Anna J Allyn, ... 182
Norton, Gratia P., ... 182
Norton, Mary E., ... 183
Noyes, Alice Hutchins, ... 366
Nye, Margaret, ... 367

O'Ferrall, Amelia Harris, ... 43
Oliphant, Mary Elizabeth Chambers, ... 69
Osgood, Bessie V., ... 356
Osgood, Fanny Azubah, ... 356
Osgood, Mary Ruth Lee, ... 158
Otis, Caroline J., ... 58
Otis, Ethel Mansfield Ross, ... 120
Otten, Susan Tracy, ... 45

Pace, Mary C. Richardson Davis, ... 168
Page, Kate Stearns, ... 6
Paine, Grace Bradbury Moor, ... 232
Paine, Mary Adams Small, ... 2
Palmer, Elizabeth Wood, ... 291
Palmer, Lulu Gregory, ... 84
Palmer, Martha Packard, ... 90
Parker, H. Willetta, ... 210
Parker, Ida Brewster, ... 333
Parker, Laura E., ... 353
Parker, Louise Taylor, ... 150
Parker, Virginia Smith, ... 339
Parsons, Anna May Hart, ... 100

Patrick, Sara Jerome, ... 105
Patton, Mary Lee, ... 116
Peake, Deborah Provost, ... 61
Pearl, Octavia Bloomer, ... 10
Pearne, Harriette Cornelia Arnold, ... 145
Peck, Hannah Keith, ... 154
Peck, Mary Francis Jackson, ... 130
Peck, Mary Langford Curran, ... 256
Peet, Mary Elizabeth Evleth, ... 318
Peirce, Mary Ely Weare, ... 193
Pennington, Carra L. Johnson, ... 226
Pepper, Belle, ... 32
Pepper, Carrie Brooks, ... 153
Pepper, Dixie, ... 33
Perin, May, ... 107
Petrie, Mary Arnold, ... 76
PHELPS, ASBURYNA TILDEN, ... 133
Phelps, Keturah Foote, ... 201
Pinkerton, Harriett Mortley, ... 111
Pitcher, Laura Morgan Skinner, ... 255
Pitney, Clara Dame, ... 161
Platt, Oliver Worthington Barstow, ... 157
Plumb, Josephine Marion, ... 154
Plummer, Sarah Dwight, ... 148
Pomeroy, Grace Virginia, ... 313
Pomeroy, Marion Eugenia, ... 153
Porter, Mary Comstock, ... 250
Porter, Rosamond, ... 13
Potter, Frances B. Squire, ... 230
Prescott, Eliza F., ... 79
Preston, Mary More, ... 75
Price, Mary Starling, ... 31
Prince, Annie Emelia Gould, ... 9
Purnell, Katharine Lackland, ... 133

Quackenbush, Mildred McLean, ... 197
Quinn, Mary Fisher, ... 110

Railey, Ada Pepper, ... 33
Randall, Kate Brooks, ... 266
Rankin, Sarah Atwater, ... 266
Ranney, Elizabeth Balch, ... 225
Rathbone, Emma Olcott, ... 84
Read, Jane Greiner, ... 274
Reed, Annie E. Thompson, ... 61

Reed, Annie M., ... 64
Reeder, Grace Gray Shaffer, ... 276
Reeve, Elizabeth Cooper, ... 250
Reeve, Laura, ... 248
Reeve, Margaretta Willis, ... 249
Reeves, Louise B. Weir, ... 355
Reynolds, Jennie Voorhees, ... 249
Reynolds, Myra Jane Boomer, ... 346
Rhett, Claudine, ... 125
Rhodes, Alice Caroline, ... 293
Rhodes, May Lovell, ... 365
Rice, Caroline Montgomery, ... 187
Rice, Fanny Hearsey Holmes, ... 86
Richards, Josephine Louise, ... 211
Richey, Mary, ... 55
Rideout, Effie A. Ward, ... 353
Riker, Jennie Low, ... 83
Ripley, Harriet Jencks Ingersoll, ... 23
Ripley, Mary L., ... 208
Roach, Augusta Simms, ... 295
Robbins, Lucia Minter, ... 137
Roberts, Ada Mead, ... 203
Roberts, Amanda Bartlit, ... 267
Roberts, Anna H. Jack, ... 185
ROBERTS, MELINDA JANE PERHAM, ... 181
Robertson, Ellen Louise Humphrey, ... 288
Robertson, Emoretta Taft, ... 238
Robinson, Harriet Hanson, ... 206
Robinson, Julia Spencer, ... 334
Robinson, Mamie Duncan Beal. 170
Robinson, Mary Lawton, ... 235
Rock, Martha Pennell, ... 312
Rockefeller, Lucinda Van Ness, ... 358
Rockwell, Louise Taylor, ... 139
Rogers, Anne Coleman, ... 84
Rogers, Ella Coleman, ... 158
Rogers, Estelle V., ... 140
Rogers, Lucy Josephine, ... 161
Rogers, Minnie Dunbar Huddleston, ... 360
Rogers, Ruth Wetherell Mudge, ... 8
Rosa, Mary Evans, ... 146
Rose, Grace H. Backus, ... 16
Ross, Ella Tracy, ... 368
Ross, Ida M., ... 299
Rudy, Jennie Tinsley, ... 325
Russell, Mary Elizabeth Irons, ... 293
Ryder, Vena M. Hitchborn, ... 220

St. John, Lucinda Norton, ... 50
Sanborn, Fanny Margaret, ... 223
Sanborn, Nancy Merrill, ... 225
Sanford, Annie Chichester, ... 323
Sanford, Lillias Rumsey, ... 98
Sargent, Sarah Louise, ... 183
Savage, Mary Caroline Smith, ... 348
Schermerhorn, Mary Browne, ... 266
Schuyler, Harriet Mellick, ... 356
Scofield, Josephine Sears, ... 251
Scott, Harriet Smith, ... 113
Scott, Nellie Gorgas, ... 327
Scudder, Kate, ... 197
Seely, Sara McIlvaine, ... 289
Selby, Lillia Case, ... 314
Seymour, Emily, ... 321
Shanklin, Martha Gist Bryan, ... 32
Shanklin, Mary Elizabeth, ... 340
Shanklin, Mary Price, ... 176
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery, ... 112
Sharpe, Martha, ... 112
Shaw, Anna M., ... 327
Shaw, Louisa Jane, ... 294
Shepard, Charlotte Louise, ... 95
Shepard, Clara Bowen, ... 310
Shepard, Jane Elizabeth Kruger, ... 95
Shepard, Mary Van Kleeck, ... 71
Sherman, Mary Bell, ... 77
Sherman, Susan Martling, ... 332
Sherwood, Effie Dodd, ... 97
Shields, Mary Orra Love, ... 307
Shoemaker, Anna Elizabeth Hoyt, ... 372
Shrieves, Elizabeth R., ... 370
Shrieves, Emma Willard, ... 370
Simkins, Sarah Lewis, ... 123
Sinclair, Julia Clark, ... 330
Sise, Anna Mason, ... 6
Skinner, Julia Lenoir, ... 341
Skinner, Katherine Hooker, ... 27
Skinner, Maude Bedell, ... 255
Sloane, Helen Frances Hall, ... 369
Sloane, Sarah Carswell Cooke, ... 370
Small, Eugenia, ... 169
Smedley, Mary E., ... 301
Smith, Amanda W., ... 48
Smith, Anna Mae Goff, ... 286
Smith, Annie B. Hayden, ... 295

Smith, Carolyn Austin, ... 270
Smith, Elizabeth Stiles, ... 30
Smith, Fanny Johnson, ... 155
Smith, Harriette Hotchkiss, ... 330
Smith, Helen Lane, ... 156
Smith, Jane Hubbell, ... 335
Smith, Jennie Lee, ... 152
Smith, Josephine Amblairde, ... 22
Smith, Laura Brooks, ... 137
Smith, Laura Chambers, ... 63
Smith, Louise Pettibone, ... 92
Smith, Minnie Abbie Sturtevant, ... 20
Smith, Susan Woodruff, ... 320
Snow, Valeria Elizabeth, ... 49
Snowden, Louise Hortense, ... 283
Sommer, Sarah Sackett, ... 89
Soper, Henrietta Hill, ... 81
Southall, Kate Rumney, ... 42
Spalding, Charlotte E. Miller, ... 135
Spalding, Susan, ... 30
Sparks, Lillian Crandall, ... 146
Speakman, Anna M. Spangler, ... 290
Sprague, Mary E. Mudge, ... 9
Sproul, Emily Miltenberger, ... 165
Starkey, Katherine W. Sleght, ... 264
Starling, Anne M., ... 31
Stearns, Helen Shaw, ... 6
Stearns, Mary E. Kittredge, ... 211
Stephens, Laura Moss, ... 354
Stevens, Fanny Harper, ... 178
Stevens, Genevieve Davis, ... 29
Stevens, Lydia Phillips, ... 3
Stevens, Mary M. A., ... 46
Stevenson, Mary Linsley, ... 141
Stimpson, Isabelle B., ... 221
Stockton, Hannah E. Blackfan, ... 65
Stone, Electa Miller, ... 23
Stone, Josephine Eliza Hamilton, ... 25
Stow, Elizabeth E., ... 75
Strassburger, Mary Beaver, ... 288
Stratton, Ellen Augusta Sawyer, ... 216
Strickle, Ida Ward Hale, ... 269
Strong, Elizabeth Fine, ... 91
Sturtevant, Julia Emeline Bemis, ... 20
Sutherland Adda Green, ... 310
Swaim, Laura Rudduck, ... 268
Swan, Lizzie P., ... 183

Swanson, Lizzie Deane Lyons, ... 308
Swartz, Adora Flynn, ... 323
Swinton, Phoebe M. B., ... 63
Sylvester, Helen Seymour, ... 98

Taft, Mabel B., ... 367
Taft, Nancy Marietta, ... 239
Taggart, Elbra Story, ... 47
Tallant, Jennie Stilwell, ... 236
Talmadge, Candora Parker, ... 150
Taylor, Catherine Hall, ... 372
Taylor, Helen Trumbull, ... 263
Taylor, Leonora Josephine, ... 107
Teller, Claribel, ... 99
Templeton, Mandana Stevens, ... 178
Tevis, Belle Root, ... 342
Thayer, Catharine McKie, ... 254
Thayer, Ellen House, ... 19
Thomae, Mary Craven, ... 243
Thomas, Bettie Martin, ... 300
Thomas, Elizabeth, ... 96
Thomas, Virginia Van Syckel, ... 66
Thompson, Adaline Emerson, ... 180
Thompson, Jennie Augusta Milton, ... 13
Thomson, Sarah Kidder, ... 262
Thresher, Mary Colby, ... 105
Thurman, Sarah, ... 266
Tift, Bessie Willingham, ... 168
Timmons, Mae Youngblood, ... 136
Tinkham, Helen Waterman, ... 13
Tobey, Helen Aurelia Barker, ... 212
Todd, Charlotte Adele, ... 208
Treadwell, Lydia Ludington, ... 22
Tredway, Emma Greeley, ... 46
Tremain, Laura Munsell, ... 77
Tryon, Adeline Savitz, ... 283
Tucker, Ida Irene Moore, ... 271
Tufts, Gertrude Ware, ... 7
Tuttle, Clara Mary, ... 131
Twichell, Ellen E. Gridley, ... 149
Tyson, Florence McIntyre, ... 37

Uhl, Alice Follet, ... 328
Upson, Sarah Almira, ... 322

Vance, Eleanor Park, ... 279
Van Der Kar, Dorrit, ... 21
Van Der Veer, Elizabeth Squier, ... 59
Van Der Veer, Katherine Wilson, ... 60
Vandervort, Hattie Morehouse, ... 176
Van Deusen, Grace Taintor, ... 73
Van Doren, Anna Oakes Ribble, ... 241
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth Wendell, ... 70
Van Rensselaer, Louisa G. Lane, ... 251
Van Voorhees, Louise Dayton, ... 249
Vaughan, Helen Maury Polk, ... 228
Vaughan, Mary Newcomb, ... 329
Vinson, Eva Egerton Burritt, ... 250
Vredennick, Marie Elvetia Lucchini, ... 143

Waddell, Ada Everett, ... 45
Wade, Theodora Irving Knight, ... 203
Waite, Katharine Wiley, ... 190
WALKER, CLARA B. HARWOOD, ... 17
Walker, Margaret, ... 17
Walker, Mary Eliza, ... 297
Walker, Mary Sydnor, ... 200
Walker, Minnie Lydia, ... 306
Wallace, Clara Smith, ... 24
Waller, Lizzie Marshall, ... 196
Walton, Alma M. Burbank, ... 181
Walton, Electa N. Lincoln, ... 8
Ward, Harriet C. Blair, ... 171
Warner, Annette Stiles, ... 151
Warren, Clara Levings, ... 42
Warren, Helen M. Smith, ... 162
Warren, Mary Louise Shepard, ... 363
Waterman, Florence Tower, ... 57
Watson, Bertha Brooke, ... 357
Watson, Mary King, ... 298
Watt, Susan A. Bahn, ... 120
Way, Helen Maria, ... 209
Weare, Susanna H., ... 195
Weatherby, Alethia Hunt, ... 69
Webster, Catherine, ... 156
Webster, Clara Louisa, ... 111
Webster, Harriet Louise, ... 110
Weed, Amanda Priscilla, ... 148
Weed, Edith, ... 81
Weed, Jennie Christeen Anna, ... 147
Weed, Kate Shelton, ... 82

Wegman, Minnie Wire, ... 268
Weidman, Ethel Roberts, ... 284
Welch, Emma Finney, ... 245
Weld, Sarah Bertha Brandreth, ... 362
Welliver, Anna Kimmel, ... 105
Wells, Caroline Thorn, ... 95
Wells, Mary E., ... 129
Wendelken, Sarah Sisson, ... 126
Wentworth, Annie Gertrude Tower, ... 4
Wentworth, Annie Louise Locke, ... 4
West, Mary Teague, ... 296
Weston, Florence Jones, ... 169
Wheeler, Sarah Chaffee, ... 17
White, Achsah P., ... 8
White, Libbie Diehl, ... 320
White, Nellie A. Perry, ... 128
Whitman, Lucretia Clapp, ... 212
Whitney, Beatrice Larned, ... 38
Whittier, Gertrude Boyden, ... 349
Whittlesey, Karolyn Bradford, ... 160
Wicks, Emma Ward, ... 40
Wiggin, Laura Raine Alexander, ... 198
Wightman, Julia E., ... 166
Wilcox, Effie May, ... 26
Wiley Eliza Brown, ... 189
Williams, Gladys E. Garrison, ... 194
Williams, Josephine Agnes, ... 348
WILLIAMS, MARY K., ... 316
Willis, Harriet E. Cole, ... 134
Wills, Edith Russell, ... 219
Wilson, Alma Winston, ... 336
Wilson, Anne Augusta, ... 161
Wilson, Julia V. Phelps, ... 321
Wilson, Katharine Seymour, ... 69
Wilson, Laura, ... 68
Wilson, Lilian Avis Barton, ... 142
Winslow, Helen M., ... 222
Wire, Esther Taylor, ... 268
Wood, Emily Dunlap, ... 193
Wood, Kate H., ... 264
Wood, Mary Craige, ... 288
WOOD, SUSAN ANN BRIMHALL, ... 212
Woodruff, Fannie Stevens, ... 333
Woodwell, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 205
Worthington, Celeste A. Royster, ... 127
Wright, Anna M., ... 79
Wright, Annie Porter, ... 233

Wright, Cora Hall, ... 97
Wright, Cora M., ... 80
Wright, Henrietta Huntington, ... 260
Wright, Mabel Rogers, ... 142
Wright, Sibyl Farnham Baldwin, ... 241
Wright, S. Louise, ... 80
Wylie, Mary A., ... 40
Wyman, Mary Louise, ... 305

Yale, Mary Catharine Welles, ... 152
Yale, Mary Welles, ... 154
Yawger, Harriet Weed, ... 360
Yeaman, Annie Duprée Elam, ... 199
Young, Ellen Miles Marshall, ... 281
Young, Sarah Dechert, ... 104
Youngblood, Ellen Smith, ... 296
Youngblood, Matilda Smith, ... 296

Zeller, Mary Hubley, ... 112

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbatt, John, ... 159
Abel, Capt. Thomas, ... 257
Ache, Henry, ... 104
Adair, William, ... 124
Adams, Benjamin, ... 197
Adams, Corp. James, ... 34
Adams, Richard, ...324, 325
Adams, Capt. Robert, Jr., ... 34
Addison, Lieut. Col. John, ... 368
Agnew, David, ... 163
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ... 117
Allen, Benjamin, ... 367
Allen, Moses, ... 19
Allen, Ens. Samuel, ... 88
Allen, Lieut. Samuel, ... 306
Allen, Simeon, ... 16
Alling, Capt. Joseph, ... 56
Allyn, Capt. Simeon, ... 151
Andrews, Lieut. Abraham, ... 343
Appleton, Deacon Isaac, ... 203
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ...193, 195
Atkinson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 327
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ... 103
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ...304, 305
Atwater, John, ... 266
Atwater, Samuel, ... 142
Austin, Aaron, ... 131
Austin, Judge Eliphalet, ... 131

Austin, Seth, ... 151
Avery, Caleb, ... 316
Avery, Elihu, ... 316
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 185
Avery, Sergt. William, ... 362
Ayers, John, ... 41
Ayres, Ezekiel, ...55, 356

Babcock, James, ... 18
Backus, Elisha, ... 16
Bacon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 367
Bailey, Dr. Jonathan, ... 89
Bailey, Seth, ... 365
Baker, David, ... 190
Baker, John, ... 350
Baker, Corp. Samuel, ... 36
Balch, Rev. Benjamin, ... 225
Baldwin, Maj. Asa, ... 169
Baldwin, Col. Jonathan, ... 358
Baldwin, Solomon, ... 318
Ball, Dr. Stephen, ... 167
Bancroft, Edmund, ... 307
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 209
Bancroft, Lieut. Joseph, ... 351
Barbee, William, ... 336
Barber, Col. William, ... 223
Barker, Lieut. Col. William, ... 95
Barlow, Capt. Elisha, ... 106
Barnes, David, ... 173
Barnett, Nathaniel, ... 370
Barney, Lieut. Christopher, ... 15
Barrett, Deacon John, ... 11
Barrett, Capt. Lemuel, ... 340
Barrett, Judge Samuel, ... 11
Bartlett, John, ... 211
Barton, Col. William, ...303, 304
Bassett, Joshua, ... 78
Batson, Nathaniel, ... 134
Battles, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 49
Beall, Lieut. Robert, ... 190
Bean, Jonathan, ... 301
Bean, Nathan, ... 301
Beardsley, Dr. Gershom, ... 364
Beaumont, Isaiah, ... 114
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ... 66
Belknap, Abel, ... 89

Bellamy, Sergt. John, ... 12
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 135
Benson, Benjamin, ... 75
Betts, Corp. Samuel Comstock, ... 202
Betts, Uriah, ... 202
Bevier, Capt. Philip Du Bois, ... 93
Bickford, Daniel, ... 44
Bickford, Sergt. William, ... 352
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 235
Billings, Edmund, ... 356
Bingham, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 126
Bininger, Isaac, ... 254
Bird, Henry, Jr., ... 139
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ...285, 286
Bisbee, Capt. Abner, ... 240
Bishop, Joseph, ... 212
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 212
Bissell, Ebenezer, ... 80
Bissell, Ezekiel, ... 80
Blanchard, Joseph, ... 258
Bloomer, Capt. Robert, ...99, 100
Bloomfield, Jonathan, ... 259
Bodwell, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 142
Bogart, Hendrick Isaac, ... 59
Boice, Cornelius, ... 245
Bolton, Corp. Ebenezer, ...238, 239
Bond, Josiah, ... 220
Bonfoey, Benanuel, ... 43
Bonham, Maj. Absalom, ... 122
Bonham, James, ... 122
Boomer, Sergt, Ephraim, ...346, 347
Booth, Reuben, ... 229
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 330
Bostwick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 50
Bowen, Robert, ... 44
Bowker, Benjamin, ... 212
Bowne, David, ... 69
Boynton, Samuel, ... 28
Bradford, Seth, ... 353
Brainerd, Ezra, ...262, 263
Brainerd, Josiah, ...262, 263
Bray, Nicholas, ... 239
Brearley, Gen. Joseph, ... 67
Bridge, Joseph, ... 128
Brigham, Maj. Asa, ...363, 364
Brigham, Sergt. Henry, ... 21

Brimhall, Silvanus, ...213, 214
Bronson, Seba, ... 371
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 288
Brooke, Matthew, ... 287
Brooke, Maj. William, ... 287
Brooks, Abraham, ... 138
Brooks, James, ... 39
Brooks, John, ... 350
Brooks, John, Jr., ... 350
Brooks, Jonathan, ... 266
Brown, Daniel, ... 219
Brown, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 204
Brown, Sergt. George, ...189, 190
Brown, Isaac, ... 222
Brown, Jabez, ... 172
Brown, Capt. Richard, ... 105
Brown, Waldo, ... 321
Brown, Adjt. William, ...262, 263
Browne, Capt. Seth Ingersoll, ... 206
Bruce, Corp. George, ... 271
Bryan, Daniel Boone, ... 341
Bryan, Capt. William, ... 341
Bucklin, Capt. John, ... 294
Buell, Martin, ...139, 141
Bull, Col. Thomas, ... 117
Bullard, Corp. Aaron, ... 175
Bullard, Malachi, ... 175
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 175
Bullard, Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 175
Bunn, Corp. John, ... 272
Buntin, Capt. Andrew, ... 48
Burbank, Corp. David, ... 181
Burche, Capt. Benjamin, ... 162
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 56
Burnett, William, ... 193
Burr, Capt. George, ...103, 104
Burr, Timothy, ... 39
Burrall, Col. Charles, ... 180
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ...269, 270
Butler, Capt. Eli, ...101, 364
Butler, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 229
Butler, Sergt. Samuel, ... 269
Butt, Josiah, ... 345
Butt, Capt. Sherebiah, ... 345
Buttrick, Samuel, Jr., ... 20
Buzzell, Sergt. Samuel, ... 40

Cadwalader, Dr. Thomas, ... 242
Cady, Capt. David, Jr., ... 121
Caldwell, Hon. James, ... 163
Caldwell, Samuel, ... 228
Calkins, John Prentiss, ... 272
Campbell, Hugh, ... 99
Candee, Job, ... 160
Canfield, Abraham, ... 166
Capers, Capt. William, ... 169
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ... 66
Carmany, John, ... 114
Carpenter, Ens. Thomas, ... 248
Carroll, Lieut. Amos, ... 315
Carswell, David, ...369, 370
Carwile, Zachariah, ... 297
Case, Capt. Job, ... 314
Cate, Neal, ... 11
Catlin, Lewis, ... 209
Caulkins, Roswell, ...94, 95, 260
Chadsey, Jabez, ... 302
Chamberlain, Samuel, ... 5
Chamberlain, Gen. William, ... 5
Chamberlain, Lieut. Joseph, ... 311
Chambers, Robert, ...68, 69
Chambers, Col. William, ... 63
Champion, Reuben, ... 149
Champlin, Col. Joseph, ... 264
Chapin, Abel, ... 213
Chapin, Capt. Caleb, ...81, 82, 215
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim, ... 213
Chapman, Andrew, ... 18
Chapman, Rev. Jedediah, ... 49
Chapman, John, ...126, 298
Chase, Eleazer, ... 263
Chase, Isaac, ... 220
Chase, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 263
Cheney, William, ... 97
Chenoweth, Sergt. John, ... 107
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 364
Child, William, ... 356
Childs, Timothy, ... 284
Chipman, Lieut. Samuel, ... 77
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ... 6
Clapp, Nathaniel, ... 351
Clapp, William, ... 212
Clapp, Sylvanus, ... 351
Clark, Gardner, ... 42

Clark, Capt. Greenleaf, ... 11
Clark, Capt. John, ... 42
Clark, Dr. John, ... 40
Clark, Rev. Jonas, ...7, 59
Clark, Lyman, ...110, 111
Clark, Capt. Samuel, ... 333
Clark, Silas, ... 213
Clark, Corp. Sylvanus, ... 176
Clarke, Thomas, ... 192
Clayes, Capt. Elijah, ... 129
Clayes, John, ... 175
Clayes, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 175
Clement, Benjamin Moody, ... 186
Cobb, Sergt. Rufus, ... 350
Coggeshall, William, ... 275
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ... 58
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ... 58
Coit, Col. Samuel, ...101, 102
Colby, Barzillai, ... 237
Colby, Hon. Ichabod, ... 237
Coleman, Lieut. Robert, ...114, 115
Colfax, Gen. William, ... 77
Collins, Lieut. Daniel, ... 143
Collins, William, ... 188
Colman, Moses, ... 206
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ... 250
Conant, Timothy, ... 347
Cone, Joseph, ... 365
Conklin, Elias, ... 111
Cooley, Lieut. Roger, ... 16
Cooley, Roger, Jr., ... 16
Coolidge, Sergt. John, ... 208
Coriell, Abraham, ... 245
Cortelyou, Henry, ... 277
Couch, Daniel, ... 184
Cousins, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 347
Covenhoven, Ruliff, ... 245
Covert, Luke, ... 245
Covert, Samuel. 141
Cowan, Capt. William, ... 290
Craft, James, ... 165
Craft, Moses, ... 26
Craft, Samuel, ... 26
Craig, Lieut. John, ... 288
Cranch, Judge Richard, ... 267
Crandall, Jesse, ... 146
Crane, Asa, ... 244

Crane, Maj. Stephen, ... 59
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 41
Craven, Dr. Gershom, ... 244
Crockett, Col. Joseph, ...176, 340
Cromwell, Oliver, ... 286
Crosby, Capt. Stephen, ... 315
Cross, John, ... 271
Cumming, Lieut. Col. John Noble, ... 56
Cunnabell, Samuel, ... 329
Cunningham, Maj. William, ...301, 327
Cushman, Nathaniel, ... 29
Cushman, Nathaniel, Jr., ...29, 359
Cushman, Capt. Nathaniel, ...29, 359
Cutler, Sergt. Jonathan, ...262, 263

Damon, David, ...238, 239
Danforth, Gen. Asa, ... 370
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 266
Danforth, Jonathan, Jr., ... 266
Danforth, Corp. William, ... 353
Darrin, Daniel, Pittsfield 322, 323
Daulton, Sergt. Moses, ... 201
Davenport, Lieut. William. 339
Davidson, Jesse, ... 105
Davis, John, ... 119
Davis, Dr. John, ... 292
Davis, Thomas, ...274, 275
Davis, Ens. Timothy, Jr., ... 161
Davis, William, ... 119
Davison, Thomas, ... 28
Dawes, Judge Thomas, Jr., ... 267
Dawes, Col. Thomas, ... 267
Dayton, Gen. Elias, ... 249
Deatly, James, ... 235
Deaver, Capt. John, ... 38
DeGraff, Hendrick, ... 264
Delano, Philip, ... 204
De Long, Lieut. Elias, ... 127
Demarest, Capt. David, ... 98
Demarest, William, ... 98
Deming, Capt. Seth, ... 360
Denio, Ens. Aaron, ... 80
Denison, Col. Nathan, ... 112
Denny, Col. Thomas, ... 169
De Saussure, Capt. Victor Daniel, ... 125
Dewey, Capt. Daniel, ...106, 109

Dewey, Eliphalet, ...106, 109
Dickinson, Moses, ... 346
Dickinson, Gen. Philemon, ... 242
Dimick, Joseph, ... 90
Dodge, Abimael, ... 130
Dodge, Col. Abram, ... 9
Dodge, Daniel, ... 161
Dolph, Moses, ...113, 284
Doolittle, Charles, ... 141
Doty, John, ... 276
Downing, Michael, ... 38
Downs, Lieut. Edward, ... 365
Downs, Henry, ... 304
Downs, Sergt. Jesse, ... 365
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 28
Draper, Josiah, ...78, 81
Drew, Capt. Thomas Haynes, ... 308
Drown, Jonathan J., ... 294
Drury, Ebenezer, ... 154
Du Bois, Lieut. Christian, Jr., ... 255
Dudley, Hon. John, ...211, 301
Duff, Cornelius, ... 146
Duffield, William, ... 119
Duncan, Robert, ... 170
Dunham, Cornelius, ... 149
Dunham, James, ... 36
Dunham, John, ...55, 356
Dunlap, Maj. William, ...193, 194
Dunlap, Maj. William, ... 296
Dunn, Capt. Hugh, ...55, 356
Dunn, Lieut. Col. Micajah, ...65, 68, 69
Duprée, William, ... 199
Durfee, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...185, 186
Durkee, Nathaniel, ...72, 74
Dustin, Paul, ... 218
Dutcher, Capt. William, ... 55
Dutton, Corp. Thomas, ... 234
Dwight, Lieut. Henry, ... 70

Eastman, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 240
Eastman, Capt. Joseph, ... 5
Eddy, Willard, ... 363
Edmonson, John Montgomery, ... 338
Edmonson, Col. William, ... 338
Edwards, Ebenezer, ... 191
Edwards, Medad, ... 213

Ellery, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 135
Ellsworth, Aaron, ... 1
Ellsworth, Daniel, ... 158
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 180
Emerson, Rev. William, ...224, 225, 241
Emes, Alexander, ... 238
Engle, Ens. James, ... 283

Fargo, Sergt. William, ... 174
Farley, Lieut. John, ...54, 55
Fassett, Capt. John, ... 280
Fassett, Judge John, Jr., ... 280
Fay, Dr. Jonas, ... 335
Fay, Capt. Stephen, ... 335
Fellows, Ephraim, ...207, 208, 221
Ferguson, Capt. John, ... 48
Ferrell, James, ... 116
Field, Elisha, ... 126
Field, Elisha, Jr., ... 127
Field, Dr. Spencer, ...322, 324
Fish, Moses, ... 362
Fish, Thomas, ... 362
Fisher, Lieut. Adam, ... 110
Fisher, Capt. Nathan, ... 218
Fisher, Thomas, ... 164
Fiske, Capt. Richard, ... 220
Fitch, Capt. Abraham, ... 272
Fitch, Corp. Cyprian, ...72, 74
Fitz Randolph, Capt. Joseph, ... 55
Fitz Randolph, Reuben, ... 111
Fleming, Col. William, ... 127
Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, ... 257
Flint, Thomas, ... 3
Flint, Dr. Thomas, ... 362
Follett, Eliphalet, ... 280
Follett, Martin Dewey, ... 280
Fonda, Capt. Abram, ... 255
Fonda, Douw, ... 37
Fonda, Maj. Giles, ... 37
Foote, Capt, Moses, ... 260
Forbes, Hon. Daniel, ... 129
Forbes, John, ...304, 305
Forman, Lieut. Joseph, ... 80
Forster, John, ... 117
Forsyth, Capt. Robert, ... 339
Foster, Capt. John, ... 131

Foster, Thomas, ... Meriden 318
Fowler, Lieut. Bildad, ...313, 314
Fowler, David, ... 213
Fowler, Robert, ... 11
Frazer, Lieut. John, ... 172
Freeman, Capt. Matthew, ...55, 356
Freeman, Silas, ... 311
Frelinghuysen, Maj. Gen. Frederick, ...62, 63
Frisbie, Reuben, ...148, 149
Frisbie, William, ... 28
Fruit, Robert, ... 309
Fulford, Maj. John, ... 205
Fuller, Benjamin, Jr., ... 109
Fuller, Jesse, ... 7
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 372
Fuller, Capt. Noah, ... 82
Fuller, Capt. Thomas, ... 239
Fuller, Lieut. William, ... 220

Gaddis, Col. Thomas, ... 109
Gaines, Capt. James, ... 299
Gallup, Capt. Isaac, ...268, 269
Gallup, Corp. John. 367
Gallup, Capt. Joseph, ... 336
Galpin, Ens. Amos, ... 148
Gardner, Nathaniel, ... 252
Gardner, Thomas, ... 67
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 33
Gay, Daniel, ... 320
Gay, Thaddeus, ... 144
Gaylord, Chauncey, ...214, 215
Gaylord, Joseph, ...214, 215
Getman, Capt. Christian, ...253, 254
Gibbon, John, ... 195
Gilbert, Sergt. David, Rindfield 323
Gilbert, Capt. Nathaniel, Middletown 173
Gile, Jonathan, ... 352
Giles, Capt. James, ... 333
Giles, Jonathan, ... 333
Gilman, Capt. Samuel, ... 49
Gist, Ens. Nathaniel, ...32, 341
Goodrich, Sergt. George, ... 216
Goodridge, Abijah, ... 175
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 3
Gould, Lieut. James, ... 9
Gould, Maj. James, ... 85

Gould, Solomon, ... 14
Gowdy, James, ... 197
Granger, Capt. John, ... 194
Grant, William, ... 175
Grant, William, ... 339
Gray, Elias, ... 246
Gray, Col. Pardon, ... 222
Green, Corp. Timothy, ... 310
Green, Lieut. William, ... 10
Greene, Col. Christopher, ... 121
Greene, Sergt. John, ... 105
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ...56, 58
Greene, Gov. William, ... 52
Greenleaf, Col. William, ... 267
Greenwood, Moses, ... 204
Gregory, Daniel, ... 151
Greiner, George, ... 274
Griffin, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 243
Griffin, Seth, ... 189
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 272
Guild, Capt. Joseph, ... 44
Guilford, Ens. Simeon, ... 285
Guiteau, Capt. Ephraim, ... 92
Gulick, Capt. Joakim, ... 115
Gurney, Gen. Francis, ... 91
Gustine, Dr. Lemuel, ... 283
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 326

Habersham, Maj. John, ... 84
Habersham, Col. Joseph, ... 84
Haines, Samuel, ...10, 11
Haldeman, Jacob, ... 281
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ...72, 74
Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu, ...233, 371, 372
Hall, John, ... 252
Hall, Josiah, ...91, 92
Hall, Theopholus, ... 369
Hall, Dr. Timothy, ... 98
Hall, Lieut. Titus, ...140, 142
Halsey, Daniel, ... 278
Halsey, Col. Jeremiah, ... 157
Hamilton, Dr. Asa, ... 25
Hamilton, Capt. John, Jr., ... 117
Hammond, Lieut. David, ... 285
Hancock, Capt. Belcher, ... 207
Handy, Capt. William, ... 8

Hanna, Gen. John André, ... 118
Harmon, Sergt. Daniel, ... 253
Harris, Dr. Isaac, ... 64
Harris, Capt. John, Jr., ... 118
Harrison, Hon. Benjamin, ... 227
Harrison, Gabriel, ... 302
Hart, Hon. John, ...64, 325
Hart, Nancy Morgan, ...302, 303
Hart, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 281
Harter, Capt. Henry, ... 53
Hartley, Col. Thomas, ...371, 372
Harwood, Maj. Peter, ... 17
Harwood, Peter, Jr., ... 17
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ...93, 95
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, ... 93
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ...93, 95
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Josiah, ... 93
Haskell, Jabez, ... 295
Hathorn, Col. John, ... 329
Hawes, Jesse, ... 126
Hawes, Joel, ... 98
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 234
Hawley, Amos, ...81, 82
Hayden, Levi, ... 295
Hayes, Lieut. Hugh, ... 131
Hayes, Lieut. Joel, ... 106
Haymond, Maj. William, ... 231
Head, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 210
Heckman, Adam, ... 136
Hedden, Judge Joseph, ... 56
Helm, Capt. William, ... 236
Hempstead, Joshua, ... 173
Hempstead, William, ... 173
Herrick, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 180
Hewit, Nathaniel, ... 253
Hewitt, Henry, ... 147
Hewitt, William, ... 184
Hichborn, Robert, ...14, 220
Hichborn, Thomas, ...14, 220
Hickling, Capt. William, ... 23
Hickman, Capt. James Lewis, ... 313
Hill, Hon. Jeremiah, ... 343
Hill, Lieut. John, ... 311
Hill, Capt. Squire, ... 81
Hilliard, John, ... 184
Hinckley, Edmund, ... 219
Hinckley, Jared, ... 127

Hinds, Jesse, ... 74
Hine, Hezekiah, ...94, 95, 260
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa, ... 140
Hitchcock, Sergt. Medad. 222
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 342
Hodges, Sergt. Isaac, Jr., ... 342
Hodges, Silas, M. D., ... 130
Hoffman, Lieut. Col. Robert, ...95, 96
Holbrook, Daniel, ... 298
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 298
Holcombe, Capt. Asabel, ... 159
Holcombe, Capt. Benajah, ... 159
Holden, Gen. Thomas, ... 295
Hollister, Elijah, ...103, 104
Hollister, John, ...103, 104
Holmes, Sergt. Abraham, ... 15
Holmes, George, ... 334
Hooker, Gilbert, ... 337
Hooker, James, ... 87
Hooker, Thomas Hart, ... 27
Hopkins, Jonathan, ...313, 314
Hopkins, Col. Roswell, ... 334
Hopkins, Gen. Samuel, ... 199
Hornblower, Hon. Josiah, ...56, 373
Hoskins, Eli, ... 28
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 138
How, Dr. James, ... 56
Howe, Edward C., ... 52
Hoyt, Daniel, ... 372
Hubbard, Isaac, ... 272
Hubbard, Capt. Jonas, ... 231
Hubbard, Nehemiah, ... 272
Hubley, Bernard, ... 112
Huddy, Capt. Joshua, ... 174
Hueston, William, ... 188
Hughes, Lieut. Thomas, ... 325
Hull, Jesse, ... 138
Humphrey, Maj. Elihu, ... 314
Humphrey, Col. Jonathan, ... 314
Hunt, Ens. Eliphaz, ...313, 314
Hunt, Oliver, ... 69
Hunt, Solomon, ... 363
Huntington, Judge Benjamin, ...78, 260
Huntington, Eliphalet, ... 129
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ...94, 95, 260
Huntoon, Capt. John, ... 241

Hurlbut, Christopher, ... 372
Huselton, Andrew, ... 139
Huske, John, ... 230
Hutchins, Amasa, ... 366
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 178
Hyde, Corp. Benjamin, ... 259
Hyde, Gen. Caleb, ... 166
Hyde, Deacon Joseph, ... 319
Hyde, Capt. Thomas, ... 259

Ingersoll, John, ... 23
Ingham, Jonathan, ... 278
Ives, Ichabod, ... 143
Ives, Capt. Noah, ...155, 156
Ivers, Capt. Thomas, ...84, 85

Jack, John, ... 185
Jackman, Lieut. Benjamin, ...108, 181
Jackman, George, ...177, 178
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, ... 130
Jacobs, Asa, ... 315
Jacobs, John, ... 315
Jacques, Col. Moses, ... 87
James, Amos, ... 260
Jameson, Col. David, ... 281
Jenkins, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 32
Jesup, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 319
John, John, ...189, 190
Johnson, Capt. Peter, ... 318
Johnson, Maj. Roger, ... 355
Johnson, Stephen, ... 158
Johnston, Col. Philip, ... 357
Johnston, Ens. William, ... 279
Jolliffe, Capt. John, ... 326
Jones. Corp. Gideon, ... 22
Jones, Phineas, ... 169
Jones, Stephen, ... 350
Joslin, Corp. David, ... 238
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ... 238
Judd, Levi, ... 330
Judson, Capt. Daniel, ... 322
Judson, Gen. David, ... 93
Judson, Sergt. Phineas, ... 50
Judson, Capt. Stiles, ... 322

Keasbey, Edmund, ... 195
Keith, John, ... 14
Kent, Deacon Cephas, ... 306
Kent, Rev. Dan, ... 306
Kichlein, Col. Peter, ... 136
Kilbourn, Robert, ... 335
Kilburn, Sergt. Eliphalet, ...177, 178
Kimball, Capt. Benjamin, ... 237
Kimball, Capt. Peter, ...177, 178
Kimball, Capt. Reuben, ... 223
Kimberly, Nathaniel, ...36, 332
Kinne, Elijah, ... 78
King, Benjamin, ... 122
Kinsey, Lieut. Samuel, ... 278
Kirkham, Elijah, ... 127
Kittredge, Solomon, ...210, 211
Knap, David, ...99, 100
Knap, Lieut. Samuel, ... 90
Knowlton, Col. Thomas, ...17, 19
Krause, Capt. David, ... 115
Kunckle, Christian, ... 283

Lakeman, James Fuller, ...207, 208
LaMaigre, Michael, ... 162
Lamb, Capt. Richard, ... 308
Lane, Deacon Ebenezer, ... 251
Langdon, Capt. John, ... 338
Langford, Sergt. George, ... 256
Langworthy, James, ... 43
Larned, Capt. Simon, ...38, 42
Lathrop, Capt. Andrew, ...262, 263
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ...129, 276
Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 129
Lauman, Capt. Christopher, ... 309
Law, Matthew, ... 117
Lawton, Rev. Joseph, ... 168
Leadbetter, Col. Drury, ... 162
Leavitt, David, ... 56
Leavitt, Joseph, ... 35
Lee, Abijah, ...99, 100
Lee, David, ... 152
Lee, Sergt. Ebenezer, Jr., ...310, 311
Lee, Corp. Elijah, ...99, 100
Lee, Timothy, ... 158
Lenoir, Gen. William, ... 341
Leonard, Rev. Abiel, ... 45

Leonard, Ziba, ... 310
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 112
Leveston, Asa, ... 349
Lewis, Edward, Jr., ... 249
Lewis, Lieut. Edward, ... 249
Lewis, Capt. John, Jr., ... 156
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 197
Lewis, Col. Thomas, ... 33
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 13
Lincoln, Jacob, ... 7, 8
Lincoln, Royal, ... 2
Liphart, Lieut. Henry, ... 120
Littlefield, Ephraim, ... 175
Livingston, Hon. Philip, ... 223
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 291
Locke, Joseph, ... 4
Logan, Maj. Samuel, ... 88
Loker, Capt. Isaac, ... 12
Look, Capt. John, ... 175
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras, ... 209
Loomis, Sergt. Thomas, ... 90
Lord, Jabez, ... 172
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 221
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 308
Lowes, Lieut. James, ... 27
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ... 60, 319, 320
Lowrey, William, ... 60
Ludlow, Col. Cornelius, ... 107, 277, 278
Lusk, David, ... 117
Lyman, Elias, ... 70, 213
Lynn, Capt. David, Jr., ... 344
Lynn, Judge David, ... 344

McAllister, Capt. Archibald, ... 118
McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 117
McCaine, Barnet, ... 44
McCalla, David, ... 124
McClaughry, Andrew, ... 171
McClintock, William, ... 108
McCollum, Ens. Daniel, ... 120
McCoy, Capt. Garvin, ... 276
McCrea, Col. John, ... 331
McCune, Capt. William, ... 128
MacDonald, Maj. Richard, ... 64
McDowell, Ellen, ... 124
McDowell, Ens. James, ... 198

McDowell, Judge John, ... 279
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ...198, 202
McDowell, Samuel, Jr., ... 202
McDowell, William, ... 124
McIlvaine, Lieut. George, ... 289
McKie, James, ... 254
McKinney, Lieut. John, ... 236
McMichael, James, ... 345
McRee, Col. John Griffith, ... 128
Major, Lieut. Peacock, ... 146
Manchester, Capt. Matthew, ... 217
Mandell, Maj. Moses, ... 235
Mandell, Col. Paul, ... 235
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ...78, 81
Marean, Capt. William, ... 204
Marsh, Corp. Judah, Jr., ... 153
Marshall, Capt. Humphrey, ... 281
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ...196, 201, 281
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ...196, 201
Marston, Lieut. John, ... 287
Martin, Betty, ... 300
Martin, Matthew, ... 300
Martin, Capt. Peter, ... 230
Martin, Sally Clay, ... 300
Martling, Abraham, ... 332
Mason, Col. David, ... 6
Mason, Samson, ... 273
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 43
Mather, Sergt. Eleazar, M. D., ...126, 298
Mathiot, Sergt. George, ...273, 275
Maxham, Corp. Samuel, ... 348
Maxwell, Col. Hugh, ... 73
Maxwell, William, ... 35
Mead, Moses, ... 203
Mead, Thomas, ...322, 323
Medbury, Benjamin. 187
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 71
Mellick, Aaron, ... 356
Meloy, Edward, ... 257
Melvin, Abraham, ... 47
Meredith, Reese, ... 242
Meredith, Gen. Samuel, ... 242
Merriam, Asaph, ... 317
Merrill, Jesse, ... 336
Merrill, Capt. Samuel, ... 336
Merritt, Aaron, ... 269
Mersereau, Joshua, ... 75

Metcalfe, Capt. John, ... 271
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 100
Miller, Dr. Benjamin, ...163, 165
Miller, Enoch, ... 368
Miller, Capt. Joseph, ... 23
Miller, Joseph, Jr., ... 23
Miller, Dr. Matthias Burnet, ... 45
Mills, Capt. John, ... 47
Mills, Lieut. John, ... 108
Miner, Capt. Benjamin, ... 264
Minter, Morgan, ... 137
Mitchell, James Mills, ... 18
Mitchell, Capt. John, ... 344
Montague, Capt. Moses, ... 24
Montague, Ma . Richard, ... 24
Montgomery, Capt. James, ... 278
Montgomery, Lieut. James, ... 338
Montgomery, Gen. William, ... 187
Moore, Capt. Daniel, ... 232
Moore, Lieut. John, ... 48
Moore, Lieut. William, ...339, 340
More, John, ... 75
Morehouse, Capt. Gershom, ... 172
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 282
Morgan, Capt. John, ... 120
Morgan, Theophilus, ... 160
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 39
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 289
Morris, Amos, Jr., ... 39
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 123
Morris, Col. Lewis. 123
Morris, Thomas, ...244, 245
Morse, Daniel, ... 331
Morse, Elisha, ... 13
Moseley, Col. David, ...21, 133, 178, 179
Moseley, Capt. Joseph, ...72, 74
Mosher, Capt. John, ... 101
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ...354, 355
Mott, Col. Samuel, ... 366
Moulthrop, John, ... 163
Moulton, Benjamin, ... 83
Moulton, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 83
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 83
Mowry, Col. Elisha, ... 121
Mudge, Joseph, ... 8, 9
Mudge, Joseph, Jr., ... 8, 9
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 307

Munroe, Jedediah, ... 206
Munsell, Hezekiah, ... 77
Murray, Lieut. Reuben, ... 105
Muzzy, Lieut. William, ... 21
Myers, Joseph, ... 53

Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 158
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ... 133
Neville, Gen. Joseph, ...32, 33
Newcomb, Bryant, ... 13
Newcomb, Hezekiah, ... 359
Newcomb, William, ... 329
Newell, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 4
Newton, Lieut. Marshall, ... 76
Nichols, Fortunatus, ... 129
Norris, Sergt. David, ... 328
Norris, Maj. James, ... 237
Norton, Ens. John, ... 287
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, ...182, 183
Norton, Maj. Peter, ... 50
Norwood, Capt. John, ... 122
Noyes, Bela, ... 47
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 367

Oakley, Lieut. Samuel, ... 88
Ogden, Hon. Lewis, ... 242
Olds, Reuben, ... 26
Olin, Judge Gideon, ...251, 307
Olmstead, Capt. David, ... 292
Orth, Lieut. Adam, ... 115
Oviatt, Samuel, ... 229
Owen, Capt. Solomon, ... 169

Packard, Abisha, ... 90
Packard, Capt. Jacob, ... 365
Paige, Capt. Timothy, ... 239
Palmer, Benjamin, ... 144
Palmer, John, ... 226
Palmer, Capt. Joseph, ... 79
Park, John, ... 279
Parke, Sergt. Daniel, ...361, 362
Parker, Caleb, ... 352
Parker, Daniel, ... 138
Parker, Samuel, ... 210

Parker, Stephen, ...150, 151, 317
Parker, William, ... 86
Parmelee, James, ... 176
Parsons, Corp. David, ... 110
Parsons, Lemuel, ... 320
Partridge, James, ... 175
Patch, Ephraim, Jr., ... 312
Patterson, Ephraim, ... 113
Patterson, John, ... 113
Patterson, Robert, ... 235
Patterson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 290
Paulint, Capt. Antoine, ... 348
Peck, Hiram, ... 253
Peck, John, ... 253
Peck, Capt. Loring, ... 303
Peck, Moses, ...139, 141
Peck, Nathan, ... 172
Peirce, Capt. Hayward, ... 209
Peirce, Capt. Joseph, ... 232
Pelton, Judge Benjamin, ...214, 215
Pendleton, Capt. Nathan, ... 18
Penfield, Lieut. Col. John, ... 145
Penfield, Samuel, ... 145
Pensel, Henry, ... 183
Pepper, Capt. Benjamin, ... 129
Perham, Ezekial, ... 181
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 107
Perkins, Capt. John, ... 260
Perkins, Thomas, ... 219
Perkins, Col. William Harding, ... 200
Petrie, Lieut. John Marks, ... 76
Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel, ... 92
Phelon, Lieut. Joseph, ... 369
Phelps, Azor, ... 22
Phelps, Capt. David, ... 314
Phelps, Eliphalet, ... 305
Phelps, Erastus, ... 321
Phillips, Hon. Samuel, ... 3
Phillips, William, ... 228
Pickett, Capt. William, ... 271
Pierce, Corp. Ephraim, ... 30
Pierce, Col. Samuel, ... 126
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 354
Pillsbury, Micajah, ... 354
Pitts, James, ... 225
Pitts, Samuel, ... 225
Platt, Capt. Jonathan, ... 102

Platt, Deacon Nathan, ... 320
Platt, Capt. Nathaniel, ...52, 53, 247
Platt, Zephaniah, ...52, 53, 247
Plimpton, Sergt. Abner, ... 279
Polk, Capt. Robert, ... 228
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ...1, 246
Pomeroy, Sergt. Charles, ... 153
Pond, Maj. Barnabas, ... 260
Porter, Col. Andrew, ...104, 288
Porter, Chandler, ... 233
Porter, David, ... 202
Porter, James, ... 233
Porter, Phineas, ... 358
Porter, Robert, ... 104
Potter, George, ... 85
Potter, Jeremiah, ...229, 230
Potter, Lieut. John, ... 24
Powell, Lieut. John, ... 226
Powell, Lucas, ... 324
Powell, Nathaniel, ... 324
Pratt, Corp. Jasper, ... 349
Pratt, Reuben, ... 141
Preston, Amariah, ... 75
Price, Elisha, ... 312
Pritchard, Capt. Thomas, ... 305
Provost, Jasper, ... 61
Purviance, Robert, ... 51
Putnam, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 223
Putnam, Benjamin, Jr., ... 223
Putnam, Capt. Daniel, ... 361
Putnam, Capt. Josiah, ...304, 305
Putnam, Josiah, Jr., ... 304

Quigley, Isaac, ... 67
Quintard, Isaac, ... 42

Randall, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 350
Ranney, Comfort, ... 371
Ranney, Nathaniel, ... 371
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 57
Raymond, Jonathan, ... 175
Reading, Lieut. John, ... 66
Redfield, Peleg, ... 85
Reeder, John, ... 69
Reed, Kitchel, ... 132

Reed, Sergt. Uriah, ...215, 216
Rhodes, Peter, ... 293
Rice, Col. Asa, ... 70
Rice, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 143
Rice, Joseph, ... 84
Rice, Lieut. Seth, ... 22
Rice, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 226
Richards, Abiathar, ... 144
Richards, Abiathar, Jr., ... 144
Richardson, Timothy, ... 87
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 168
Richardson, Wyman, ... 171
Riddle, Isaac, ... 48
Ring, Joseph, ... 359
Ripley, Capt. Ralph, ...94, 95, 260
Rix, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 216
Robertson, William, ... 316
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher Champlin, ...170, 171
Robinson, Eleazer, ... 290
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ... 180
Rodney, Gen. Thomas, ...164, 196
Rogers, Lieut. Andrew, ... 285
Rogers, Ichabod, Jr., ...140, 142
Rogers, Simeon, ... 257
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 342
Ross, Robert, ... 299
Ross, Capt. Robert, ... 120
Rowell, Samuel, ... 218
Rumsey, John, ... 98
Rumsey, Moses, ... 98
Rupert, Lieut. Philip, ...280, 281
Rupp, John Jonas, ... 182
Russell, Corp. Jonathan, ... 144
Russell, Corp. Robert Spotswood, ...33, 34
Russell, Gen. William, ...33, 34
Rutherford, Col. Robert, ... 137
Rutherford, Hon. Robert, ... 189
Ryno, John, ... 368

Sackett, Capt. Samuel, ... 89
Safford, Deacon Joseph, ... 280
Saint Clair, Sergt. James, ... 328
Sallade, John, ... 288
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 194
Sanders, Benjamin, ... 363
Sanderson, Amaziah, ... 312

Sanford, Rev. David, ...209, 210
Sanford, Jeremiah, ... 167
Sargent, Joseph, ... 169
Savage, Stephen, ... 252
Sawtell, Nathan, ... 191
Sawyer, Lieut. Abner, Jr., ... 216
Sayles, William, ... 189
Schenck, Ralph, ... 83
Schoonmaker, Rev. Martinus, ... 54
Schuyler, Sergt. John, ...253, 254
Scott, James, ...61, 64
Scott, Capt. William, ...61, 64
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 251
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel, ... 357
Seagrave, Capt. Edward, ... 279
Sears, Holmes, ... 161
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 132
Seeley, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 261
Seward, Silas, ... 192
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 73
Seymour, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 46
Seymour, Sergt. James, ... 321
Seymour, Sergt. Samuel, ... 98
Seymour, Capt. Seth, ... 322
Sharp, Capt. Thomas, ... 200
Shaw, William, ... 327
Sheldon, Israel, ... 70
Sheldon, Ens. James, ... 261
Sheldon, Samuel, Jr., ... 333
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer. 28
Shepard, Col. John, Jr., ... 255
Shepard, Gen. William, ... 19
Sherman, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 96
Sherman. Hon. Roger, ... 21
Sherwood, Sergt. Albert, ...103, 104
Sherwood, Samuel, ...103, 104
Simkins, Capt. Arthur, ...136, 296, 297
Simpson, William, ... 246
Singleton, Capt. Anthony, ... 227
Singleton, Thomas, ... 295
Skeele, Capt. Amos, ... 20
Skinner, Israel, ... 255
Skinner, Lieut. John. 255
Sleght, Petrus Jansen, ... 264
Sloan, Israel, ... 86
Slocomb, William, ... 365
Smith, Capt. Aaron, ... 4

Smith, Aaron, Jr., ... 4
Smith, Benjamin, ... 258
Smith, Benjamin, ... 318
Smith, Lieut. David, ...262, 263
Smith, Maj. Hezekiah, ...229, 230
Smith, Sergt. Jacob, ... 138
Smith, Corp. Jonathan Warren, ...3, 204
Smith, Matthew, ... 162
Smith, Remembrance, ...91, 92
Smith, Lieut. Samuel, ... 158
Smith, Col. Samuel, ... 132
Smith, Titus, ... 148
Smith, Dr. William Hooker, ...283, 358
Smith, Capt. William Stirling, ... 126
Snell, Peter, ... 265
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 283
Snyder, Lieut. David, ... 327
Somers, Joseph, ... 152
Soule, James, ... 342
Spalding, Dr. Asa, ... 147
Spalding, John, ...30, 260
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ...30, 260
Spangler, John, ... 290
Spencer, Jonathan, ... 265
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 365
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 346
Sprake, Corp. Samuel,..... 348
Squier, Thomas, ... 59
Stafford, Lieut. Amos, ... 259
Stannard, Sergt. Samuel, ...94, 95
Starkey, Capt. Timothy, ... 141
Starr, Sergt. Jesse, ... 246
Starr, Sergt. Vine, ... 246
Stearns, Lieut. Elijah, ... 39
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ...153, 155
Steele, Bradford, Jr., ... 155
Steele, Thomas, ... 254
Sterling, Capt. Abi'ah, ... 195
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 247
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 46
Stevens, Jonathan, ... 207
Stevens, Nathaniel, ... 208
Stevens, Corp. Richard, ... 333
Stiles, Caleb, ... 30
Stiles, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 97
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ... 317
Stockbridge, Lieut. John, ... 35

Stone, Isaac, ... 118
Stone, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 293
Story, Sergt. Daniel, ... 219
Story, Dr. Elisha, ... 203
Stout, Capt. Harmon, ... 116
Stratton, Hezekiah, ... 216
Streeter, Corp. Barzillai, ... 171
Strong, Daniel, ... 127
Strong, Jonathan, ... 213
Strong, Jonathan, Jr., ... 213
Strong, Joseph, ... 195
Strong, Capt. Selah, ... 167
Stroud, Col. Jacob, ...51, 250
Stubblefield, Maj. George, ... 271
Stump, Daniel, ... 110
Sutlief, John, ... 337
Sweet, Jabez, ... 204
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis, ... 256
Sweeting, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 256
Swetland, Benjamin, ... 102
Symmes, Judge John Cleves, ... 227

Taft, Asa, ...238, 239
Taft, Sergt. Jacob, ... 279
Taft, Silas, ... 362
Taft, Stephen, ... 362
Tainter, Benjamin, ... 357
Taintor, Corp. Medad, ... 73
Talbot, Capt. Isham, ... 198
Talcott, Lieut. William, ... 180
Tallman, Col. Benjamin, ... 293
Taylor, Col. Isaac, ... 291
Taylor, Col. James, ... 34
Taylor, Jesse, ... 142
Taylor, John, ... 139
Taylor, Jonathan, ... 150
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 146
Taylor, Reuben, ... 268
Taylor, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 197
Taylor, Maj. Robert, ... 368
Taylor, Thomas, ... 150
Teller, Pierre, ... 99
Temple, Corp. John, ... 352
Thomas, Hon. William, ... 344
Thomas, Adjt. William, Jr., ... 344
Thompson, Nathaniel, ... 258

Thomson, Rev. James Hampden, ...123, 136
Thornton, Stephen, ... 294
Tilden, Col. Daniel, ... 275
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell, ... 133
Tingey, Commodore Thomas, ... 244
Todd, Capt. Asa, ... 101
Todd, Judge Thomas, ... 31
Tower, Jeduthan, ... 57
Tower, Peter, ... 4
Tower, Stephen, ... 4
Townsend, Capt. Micah, ... 92
Tracy, Gilbert, ... 87
Tracy, Hezekiah, ... 96
Tracy, Sergt. Rufus, ... 157
Travis, Philip, ... 320
Treat, James, ... 366
Trezevant, Judge Theodore, ...123, 136
Trumbull, Lieut. Asaph, ... 263
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 250
Tutt, Col. Richard, ... 297
Tuttle, Amos, ... 132
Tuttle, Joseph, ... 27
Tuttle, Josiah, ... 27

Upham, Sergt. Jabez, ... 345

Van Buskirk, Martin, ... 266
Van Buskirk, Peter, ... 360
Van der Burgh, Capt. Henry, ...28, 29
Van der Burgh, Col. James, ... 73
Vander Horst, Arnoldus, ... 123
Van Derveer, John, ...61, 62
Van Deusen, Ens. Cornelius, ... 255
Van Dyke, Ruloffe,..... 68
Van Harlingen, Edward M.,..... 241
Van Ness, Lieut. John, ... 358
Van Rensselaer, Col. Henry I., ... 70
Van Valken Burgh, Lieut. Bartholomew, ... 298
Van Vechten, Lieut. Anthony, ... 37
Van Vorst, Johannes, ... 227
Van Wart, Isaac, ... 55
Van Wyck, Maj. Richard, ... 243
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 218
Voorhees, Abraham, ... 277
Voorhees, Hendrick, ... 62
Voorhees, James, ... 276

Walker, Lieut. James, ... 17
Walker, James, Jr., ... 155
Walker, Capt. Joshua, ... 353
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 197
Wallis, Sergt. John, ... 330
Ward, Caleb, ... 41
Ward, Caleb, Jr., ... 41
Ward, Capt. James, ...200, 201
Ward, Gov. Samuel, ...52, 293
Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 52
Ward, Capt. William, ... 179
Ware, Daniel, ... 4
Ware, Josiah, ... 4
Warner, Demas, ... 337
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ... 70
Warner, John, ... 150
Warner, John, Jr., ... 150
Warren, Abraham, ... 236
Warren, Corp. Ephraim, ... 101
Warren, William, ... 101
Warren, Capt. William, ... 137
Wasgatt, Davis, ... 270
Watson, Capt. Michael, ...297, 298
Waugh, Sergt. Samuel, ...300, 301
Weaver, Benjamin, ... 175
Webster, Lieut. Aaron, ... 156
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, ... 182
Webster, Capt. Noah, ... 160
Weed, Sergt. Ananias, ...81, 82
Weed, Capt. Elijah, ... 287
Weed, Reuben, ... 360
Weed, Lieut. Seth, ...147, 148
Weeks, Joseph, ... 134
Weidman, Lieut. John, ... 284
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill, ... 92
Welles, Joseph, ...152, 154
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 105
West, Ens. Peter, ...187, 333
Wetmore, Capt. John, ... 191
Wheeler, Lieut. John, ... 134
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon, ... 279
Whipple, Ezra, ... 267
Whipple, Capt. John, ... 240
Whitcomb, William, ... 361
White, Joshua, ... 134
White, Maj. Moses, ...304, 305
White, Nehemiah, ...91, 92

Whitehead, Lieut. John, ... 41
Whitin, Hezekiah, ... 90
Whiting, Allyn, ... 315
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 322
Whiting, Dr. Samuel, ... 247
Whitmore, Isaac, ... 354
Whitney, Daniel, ... 86
Whitney, Joseph, ... 213
Whitney, Gen. Josiah, ...238, 239, 349, 351
Whitney, Josiah, Jr., ...238, 239
Whitney, Lieut. Samuel, ... 354
Whittlesey, John, ... 160
Wight, Dr. Aaron, ... 81
Wilcox, Reuben, ... 192
Wilder, Maj. David, ... 355
Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John, ...65, 66
Willey, Ens. Abraham, ... 145
Willey, Allen, ... 145
Williams, Lieut. John, ... 147
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 130
Williams, Dr. Obadiah, ... 288
Williams, Rufus, ... 316
Williams, Capt. Veach, ... 90
Williamson, Gen. Matthias, ... 242
Williamson, Maj. Matthias, Jr., ... 242
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 231
Wilson, James, ... 45
Wilson, Mindart, ... 250
Wilson, Peter, ... 60
Wilson, Maj. Robert, ...180, 183
Winchester, Henry, ... 272
Wisner, Hon. Henry, ... 329
Witherspoon, Capt. James, ... 125
Witt, Daniel, ... 3
Witter, Jonah, ... 366
Wolcott, Elisha, ...152, 154, 317
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, ...1, 186, 246
Wolcott, Samuel, ...1, 186, 246
Wood, Hon. Ephraim, ... 47
Wood, Capt. John, ...248, 250
Wood, Jonathan, ... 264
Wood, Josiah, ... 184
Woodbridge, Col. Howell, ...103, 104
Woodbridge, Hon. Jahleel, ... 332
Woodward, Elias, ... 366
Woodward, Jonathan, ... 217
Woodward, William, ... 274

Woodwell, Capt. Gideon, ... 205
Wright, Lieut. Ebenezer, ...79, 80, 260
Wright, Samuel, ... 135

Yale, Samuel, ... 154
Yale, Street, ... 154
Yates, Lieut. Col. Christopher, ... 165
York, Jesse, ... 18
Young, William, ... 257

Zearing, Henry, ... 182

APPENDIX.

MRS. MARGARET M. BENNETT. 11872

Born in New York.

Wife of Clement W. Bennett.

Descendant of Caleb Fulkerson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Goundey and Margaret Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Fulkerson and Deborah Fulkerson, his wife.

Caleb Fulkerson, 1777, enlisted when a lad as a fifer and served under different commands during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Starkey, 1848, aged eighty-six.